

29TH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON MEDIEVAL STUDIES

MAY 5-8, 1994

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY



Dear Colleague:

It is my pleasure to invite you to the Twenty-ninth International Congress on Medieval Studies in Kalamazoo which will convene from May 5-8, 1994 on the campus of Western Michigan University under the sponsorship of WMU's Medieval Institute. This year's program again attempts to serve as an indicator of the current state of research in an ever-expanding field of disciplines and areas of specialization that focus on the Middle Ages. I wish to call your attention to one of the highlights of the 1994 Congress - the symposium on Gregory of Tours, sponsored by the Medieval Academy of America in observance of the 1400th anniversary of Gregory's death.

We are delighted to welcome two outstanding music ensembles to Kalamazoo this year: the *Schola Cantorum "Quem Quaeritis"* from the Netherlands, who will perform Beauvais' *Ludus Danielis* on Thursday evening, and the Ensemble *Project Ars Nova* whose performance on Friday evening is devoted to Guillaumme de Machaut and his successors.

Details regarding pre-registration, housing, meals, local transportation, publishers' exhibit, etc. you will find in the following pages which you should read carefully in order to avoid later inconveniences and problems.

I strongly recommend that you make your airline reservations by calling Tuscawilla Travel (800-872-8566), the official travel agency for the Congress. The agency has arranged for special discount rates with Northwest, United, and Continental Airlines that are available to Congress participants through Tuscawilla Travel. To those planning to rent a car at either the Detroit, Grand Rapids, or Kalamazoo airports, AVIS offers a low daily rate. Driving time to Kalamazoo from the Detroit Metropolitan Airport is ca. 2 1/4 hours, and from Kent County Airport in Grand Rapids ca. 1 hour.

Please contact my office if you have any questions or problems related to attending the Congress. As always, we shall do everything in our power to assist you and I look forward with pleasure to welcoming you to Kalamazoo.

Prof. Otto Gründler, Director The Medieval Institute Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, MI 49008 Phone: (616) 387-8745 FAX (616) 387-8750

Book Exhibit Rooms

Book Exhibit rooms are located on *both* sides of the Valley III cafeteria. Numbered rooms on the map below indicate exhibit rooms.

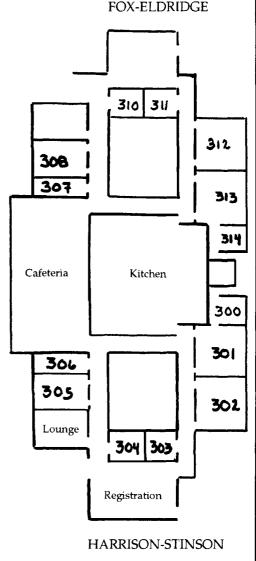
A list of exhibitors is on the facing page. Because room

assignments were not available at the time this brochure went to press, room numbers do not accompany exhibitor names. However, each exhibitor has been given a packet that lists all other exhibitors and their location by room number. Additionally, a list of exhibitors with room numbers is posted at the registration desk; lists are also posted at all entrances to the cafeteria.

You may cut through the cafeteria, except during meal times. Or you may exit Harrison-Stinson through room 300 and enter Fox-Eldridge through room 314.

Book exhibit hours are: Thursday 8:00 am – 8:00 pm Friday 8:00 am – 8:00 pm Saturday 8:00 am – 5:00 pm Sunday 8:00 am – 12:00 pm.

For your convenience, **The Mail Room**, a shipping service, is located in the annex to room 302.



Alphabetical Listing of Exhibitors at 1994 Congress

Abbey Scriptorium Adler's Foreign Books/Europa Allen Berman, Numismatist Allen ve Printmaker AMS Press Andrew D. Washton Books Benjamin DeWitt, Bookseller Bolchazy-Carducci Publishers Books in Philosophy Boydell & Brewer Brepols Cambridge Univ. Press Catholic Univ. of Amer. Press Christopher's Books Cistercian Publications Colleagues Press/MRTS Complete Scholar, The Cornell Univ. Press Cynthia Matyi, Celtic Art David Brown Book Co. E.J. Brill Editions Rodopi Edwin Mellen Press Eerdmans Publishing Co. Erasmus F.A. Bernett, Inc. FIDEM Franciscan Institute Pubs. Garland Publishing

Gérard Hamon Historic Waxcraft Hood Booksellers Indiana Univ. Press Internatl. Medieval Bibliog. John Benjamins Loome Theological Booksellers Marque de Martin Media Centre, U of Toronto Medieval Academy of America Medieval Institute Pubs. Oxford Univ. Press Paulist Press Peeters Peregrina Publishing Phillip J. Pirages Powell's Bookstore Princeton Univ. Press Rhymes & Reasons Callig. Scholar's Choice, The Syracuse Univ. Press Turk's Head Turtle Island Booksellers Univ. of Chicago Press Univ. of Illinois Press Univ of Notre Dame Press Univ. of Pennsylvania Press Univ. of Toronto Press Univ. of Wisconsin Press

GENERAL INFORMATION

REGISTRATION

Everyone attending the Congress must fill out the official Registration Form. Participants may either preregister or may register on site. One form is to be filled out for each person, photocopies of form are acceptable.

Registration fees are as follows: \$95.00 regular \$65.00 student and \$65.00 for accompanying family members. Please send verification of student status. REGISTRATION FEES ARE NOT REFUNDABLE.

PRE-REGISTRATION

Fill out the enclosed registration form and mail all copies of the form, together with your check or money order, to THE MEDIEVAL INSTITUTE, WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN 49008, before April 15. Only check or money orders made out in U.S. dollars will be accepted. Any fees sent in currency other than U.S. Dollars will be returned.

We regret that we cannot take registrations or reservations by phone. If you wish confirmation, include a stamped, pre-addressed postcard.

Refunds for housing and meals can be made only if the Medieval Institute receives notification of cancellation by April 15. NO REFUNDS WILL BE MADE AFTER THIS DATE. Please check and recheck figures before making out a check or money order and submitting the registration form. Registration form(s), check(s), or money order(s) made out in an incorrect amount will hold up the registration process. Also, please sign your check(s) and write in current date. The business office will not accept post-dated checks.

Pre-registered participants will find their conference materials available for pickup in the lobby of the conference center upon arrival.

ON SITE REGISTRATION

Participants may register upon arrival. Registration forms will be available in the lobby of the conference center. Be aware that on-campus housing will most likely no longer be available to on-site registrants. Alternate housing arrangements should be made before arrival.

IDENTIFICATION TAGS

All registrants will be issued ID tags according to registration number and will be expected to wear them to all sessions.

HOUSING

On-campus housing will be provided in the co-ed residence halls of the Goldsworth Valley I, II, and III complexes. Additional housing will be available in guest housing across campus after the Valley Dorms have been filled. Anyone who cannot be housed in the Valley Dorms will be contacted and offered the option of guest housing or alternate arrangements. Guest housing is approximately one mile from the conference center and no transportation is provided. Please keep this in mind when considering your housing arrangements. ALL ON CAMPUS ROOMS WILL BE SINGLES UNLESS SPECIFIC REQUESTS ARE RECEIVED FOR DOUBLE ROOMS WITH ROOMMATE SPECIFIED. No changes will be accepted after sending in registration form. If you request a single room, discover that housing has filled, and wish to consider sharing your room with another conferee, we CANNOT honor this request. PLEASE PLAN CAREFULLY AND INDICATE SPECIAL HOUSING REQUESTS ON YOUR REGISTRATION FORM. Every effort will be made to accomodate groups that wish to be housed together, but please keep in mind that not every request is possible.

Room assignments will be indicated on the front of the registration packet. Keys are picked up at the housing desk of the assigned building.

For the convenience of early arrivals and late departures, rooms may be reserved for Wednesday and Sunday nights, but not earlier or later.

Off-campus housing is available at the Radisson Plaza in downtown Kalamazoo at a special conference rate of \$72.00 per night. Reservations must be made by April 1, 1994. The Hotel will provide transportation from the airport for all registered guests. Reservations must be made directly with the Hotel. They can be contacted at (616) 343-3333.

Other options include BUDGETEL INN (372-7999); THE RED ROOF INN (375-7400) SUPER 8 (345-0146) and UNIVERSITY INN (381-5000).

Please note that there are no arrangements for childcare and that the dormitory facilities are not appropriate for children. If you plan to bring small children and wish to arrange for childcare, please contact Student Employment Services (616-387-2725) in advance.

MEALS

The first meal served will be Wednesday evening dinner. The last meal served will be Sunday dinner at noon. All meals will be served cafeteria style in the dining room of Goldsworth Valley III, except for the Saturday Night Banquet, which will be held in the East Ballroom of the Bernhard Center.

Two cafeteria lines will serve meals for the Goldsworth Valley III Dining Room, with entrances from the Harrison/Stinson and the Eldridge/Fox parts of the Valley III complex. Due to limited seating in the dining room we must request that you limit the amount of time spent in the cafeteria so that your colleagues may find a place to sit. Thank you for your consideration.

There are a number of restaurants in Kalamazoo able to accommodate small or large groups. A list of establishments within walking distance and a list of those at a further distance will be posted in the lobby of the conference center.

TRANSPORTATION AND PARKING

Kalamazoo is served by Northwest, U.S. Air, Delta, United Express, American Eagle, and ComAir airlines. Chartered buses will meet all incoming flights on May 4,5, and 6. Bus transportation to the Kalamazoo Airport will be provided on Sunday, May 10 from 6:00 a.m. until 3:00 p.m. The bus will run on the hour and the trip takes approximately one-half hour, so plan accordingly.

Amtrak trains and Indian Trails bus lines service Kalamazoo daily. Particpants arriving by train or bus will find taxi service available at the Kalamazoo Amtrack/Bus Depot.

Interstate Highways I-94 and U.S. 131 meet in Kalamazoo. Parking space is available in Goldsworth Valley I, II, and III parking lists. Please request a special guest parking permit (\$9.00) at the registration desk upon arrival.

SPECIAL NOTE Do not park in the turn-around at the Eldridge/Fox entrance. The chartered buses use this area as a turn-around on their circuit. ANYONE PARKING THIS AREA WILL BE TOWED AT THEIR EXPENSE.

PHONE NUMBERS

The Congress Registration Desk Telephone Number is (616) 387-8745 and may be reached daily between 7:00 a.m. and 11:00 p.m.

AUDIO VISUAL ASSISTANCE

An audio-visual room is located in 1425 Haworth. It is equipped with trays, slide sorters, light board, projector, typewriter and staff to help prepare your presentation.

Hours:

Thursday 9:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m. Friday 9:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m. Saturday 9:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m. Sunday 9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.

MEDIEVAL INSTITUTE PUBLICATIONS invites proposals from Congress participants for the series *Studies in Medieval Culture*. Proposed volumes should focus on a single topic or on interdisiplinary approaches to a specific subject. Those who have organized a series of papers which are topically or methodologically related and who wish to propose those papers as a future volume of *Studies in Medieval Culture* should submit their proposals, in writing, to the Managing Editor, Medieval Institute Publications, Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, MI 49008.

DAILY WORSHIP SERVICES

Holy Eucharist (Roman Catholic) Thursday, Friday, Saturday, 7:00 a.m. Room 207. Sunday 7:00 a.m. Valley II Dining Room; The Most Rev'd Paul V. Donovan, Bishop of Kalmazoo celebrant.

Holy Eucharist (Episcopal/Anglican) Sunday 8:00 a.m. Room 207; The Rt Rev'd Edward L. Lee, Jr., Bishop of Western Michigan, celebrant.

Vespers Thursday, Friday, 5:15 p.m. Room 208; Saturday Evensong 6:10 p.m., Cathedral Christ the King.

Compline Saturday 9:20 p.m. Institute of Cistercian Studies, Walwood Hall (East Campus)

CONCERTS

Admission to evening concerts is by ticket only. Order tickets on the pre-registration form enclosed in this brochure.

ADVANCE NOTICE -- 1995 CONGRESS

The Thirtieth International Congress on Medieval Studies has been scheduled for May 4-7, 1995, with planning already underway. Again we invite proposals for special sessions, symposia, and workshops.

Prospective organizers of special sessions and of all sessions sponsored by affiliated societies are requested to submit their proposals to the Medieval Institute no later than May 15, 1994.

Proposals should include the specific topic of the session, a brief rationale, and the number of sessions requested. Special Session topics accepted by the Program Committee will be listed in the general information letter for the 1995 Congress, which will be mailed at the end of June. Abstracts for general sessions (organized by the Program Committee) are due in the office of the Medieval Institute no later than the 15th of September. A potential participant may submit to EITHER a special session as listed in the Call for Papers OR a General session, but not for BOTH!!! If you do not see a session listed which is appropriate for your topic, then you may submit to a General session.

*IF YOU DO NOT PLAN TO ATTEND THIS YEAR'S 29TH CONGRESS BUT DO WISH TO REMAIN ON THE CONGRESS MAILING LIST, RETURN ONE COPY OF THE ENCLOSED REGISTRATION FORM WITH YOUR NAME AND COMPLETE CURRENT MAILING ADDRESS BY APRIL 15. IF WE DO NOT HEAR FROM YOU, WE SHALL ASSUME THAT YOU DO NOT WISH TO RECEIVE FURTHER MAILINGS AND WILL DELETE YOUR NAME FROM OUR LIST.

SPECIAL NOTE: Please retain this copy of your program and bring it with you if you attend the 29th Congress. Replacements, if available, will cost \$10.00 at the Congress. Please note also that if a second copy must be mailed to a participant due to an incorrect or insufficient address having been provided to the Institute, a fee of \$10.00 will be assessed for postage and handling.

TWENTY-NINTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON MEDIEVAL STUDIES MAY 5-8, 1994

All rooms numbered in the 100s are in Valley I.

All rooms numbered in the 200s are in Valley II.

Four digit numbers designate rooms in the Fetzer Center as well as the Haworth Business College.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 4

8:00 A.M.	Registration begins and cor	tinues daily Ha	rrison-Stinson Lobby
5:00 P.M.	DEDICATION OF THE RI FOR ANGLO-SJ (Invited Guests (XON STUDIES Wa	
6:00 - 7:00 P.I	A. Dinner	Val	ley III Dining Room
7:00 - 8:00 A.		SDAY, MAY 5 Val	ley III Dining Room
9:30 - 10:30 A	.M. Coffee Service	Val	ley II,III

SESSIONS 1-41 10:00 - 11:30 A.M.

SESSION 1 Historical Considerations in Old Frenc Presider: Janet Solberg, Kalamazou "Now the First Stone is Set": Christine de Pisan an Stuart A. Kane, University of Rochester Avoir son pain cuit: Eight Centuries of Semantic A Elizabeth Dawes, University of Winnipeg Jean de le Mote, where did he go? Janet F. van der Meulen, Rijksuniversiteit Leider	o College d the Colonial City Ambiguity
SESSION 2	ROOM 201
Tristan in the German Tradition	
Sponsor: Tristan Society	
Organizer: Albrecht Classen, Univer	sity of Arizona
Presider: Hugo Bekker, Ohio State	
Tristan, Hercule et Indra: les origines du rapt du bé	tail dans la manière Tristanienne
Jean-Marc Pastré, Université de Rouen	
Vexierbilder des Königs Marke	
Wolfgang Spiewok, Universität Greifswald	
Gottfried's Bodies	
James A. Schultz, University of Illinois-Chicago	1
SESSION 3	ROOM 202
Troilus and Criseyde	
Presider: David Staines, University	
The Desolate Palace and the Empty City in Troilus	
Robert R. Edwards, Pennsylvania State Universi	
"All that chargeth nought to seye": The Theme of I	incest in Trollus and Criseyde
Richard W. Fehrenbacher, University of Idaho	
SESSION 4	ROOM 203
Twelfth Century Romance	
Presider: Molly M. Lynde, Western	n Michigan University
Spilled Wine and Lost Resonance in Chretien's Per	
Lisi Oliver, Harvard University	
"Qui n'i Doit pas Estre Oblice": Damsels-in-Waitin	g and Authorial Voice in Medieval French
Courtly Romance	
Miriam Rheingold Fuller, University of Chicago	
Ambiguity and Bitter Awareness: Wace's Use of Ire	ony
Dolores Buttry, University of Kentucky	

SESSION 5	ROOM 204
Approaches to	Malory
Presider:	Bonnie Wheeler, Southern Methodist University
Malory, the Mort Artu, a	nd the Law
	niversity of King's College
	eason in the Knight of the Cart
	University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
Malory and the English	
	verde, Belmont University
	2001/06
SESSION 6	ROOM 205
_	e in The Middle Ages
Presider:	Luke Wenger, Medieval Academy of America
Gerald Wails at the Ciste	-
	mherst, Massachussets
	n as a Vehicle for Anti-Mendicant Sentiment: 1268-1290
	ntifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies
Politics in the Convent: Laura Mellinger, Corr	The Election of a Fifteenth-Century Abbess all University
History and Piety of the	
Nicolaus Heutger, Kar	nonikus des Stiftes Bassum
0	
SESSION 7	ROOM 206
Translation T	heory and Practice I
Organizer:	Jeanette Beer, Purdue University
Presider:	Jeanette Beer
Defining Translation in t	
Tracy A. Crouch, Step	ohen F. Austin State University
Vernacularity and Displa	cement in Late Medieval Translation
Ian Johnson, Universi	
"Interpretari""Traducere	e""Transferre": A Lexicological Approach to Translation Methods in
the Middle Ages	
Jacqueline Hamesse, U	Université Catholique de Louvain
SESSION 8	ROOM 207
Medieval Jewi	
Sponsor:	Mystics Quarterly
Organizer:	
Presider:	Barbara Jean, St. Mary's Retreat House
	Medieval Jewish Mysticism
Joel M. Hecker, New	•
	ges: An Analysis of "Devekut"
	University of Tennessee
•	s: The Role of the Feminine in Medieval Jewish Mysticism
	x 1 x 1

Elliot R. Wolfson, New York University

SESSION 9	ROOM 208
Cistercian Stu	idies I: Libraries, Language, and Lay Sisters
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
Presider:	E. Rozanne Elder
A Fount of Wisdom: A	Study of the Library of the Abbey of Fontfroide
	orial University of Newfoundland
	he Retreat from Language
Alexandra Barratt, U	
Lay Sisters in the Cons	
	II, OCSO, Gethsemani Abbey
SESSION 10	ROOM 100
Bede the Ven	erable
Presider:	Roger Ray, University of Toledo
	nd the (Un)Dating of Bede's De arte metrica
	hurch Divinity School of the Pacific
Isidore and Bede: Two	
	ly, Queen's University
	bry in Bede's Historiography
John McNamara, Un	
A Written Chruch: Bed	
	sity of California-Berkeley
Helen Shieu, Univer	sity of Camorina-Berkeley
SESSION 11	ROOM 101
The Friars a	nd the Jews Twelve Years After I
Sponsor:	Society for Spanish and Portuguese HIstorical Studies
Organizer:	Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Mark D. Johnston, Illinois State University
Medieval Anti-Judaism	and the Cohen Thesis: The Evolution of a Modern Classic
Larry J. Simon	
The Anti-Islamic Origin	ns of Ramon Marti's Anti-Judaism
	iversity of Tennessee-Knoxville
	ce: The Friars and the Jews as Reflected in the Bible moralisée
Sara Lipton, SUNY-	
	and the Medieval View of History: Ramon Llull's Program for
Conversion of the Jews	
Pamela Beattie, Univ	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
SESSION 12	ROOM 102
Middle Engli	sh Literature
Presider:	Raymond P. Tripp, University of Denver
Patterns of Consolation	in St. Erkenwald and Chaucer's Book of the Duchess
Raymond P. Tripp	
	nd Social Context: A Tandem (Re)reading of Pearl and Rolle's Fire of
Love	
Maureen Thum, Uni	versity of Michigan-Flint
,	

Irish Influences on the English Poems of MS. Harley 9 Angela M. Lucas, Saint Patrick's College-Maynooth	13
SESSION 13 ROW Heresy in the Middle Ages Presider: Edward Peters, University of Ambiguous Signifiers and the Practice of Magic: Suspice of Arc	
 Claire Fanger, University of Toronto Lollardy and the Function of Language in Fifteenth-Cer M. Janet Harris, Cornell University Sodomy and Sacrilege: Sexual Deviance as Heresy in the Merrall Price, University of Rochester 	
SESSION 14 ROO Social History in the Late Middle Ages Presider: James Brundage, University of Down and Outand FemaleIn Thirteenth-Century Pari Sharon Farmer, University of California-Santa Barba "It Pleased God to Want for Himself Her Soul": Re Premodern Florence Louis Haas, Duquesne University Will You Marry Me, Cousin?: Marital Incest in the Late Elizabeth Huffman, Iowa State University	s ra eactions to the Death of Children in
SESSION 15 ROO Old English Literature I Presider: Carl Berkhout, University of Sea Journeys in the Cynewulf Group Karin Olsen, University of Toronto "Every Man Dwelling on Earth": The Disappearance of Marjorie A. Brown, Binghamton University Down to Earth Consolation in <i>The Wife's Lament</i> Julie Nelson Couch, Brown University	
SESSION 16 ROO Studies in Hagiography I Presider: Nancy Bruce-Comisar, Wester A New Life for an Old Ascetic: Rewriting the Vie de sa Lisa Bansen-Harp, Indiana University Moralizing Hagiography: Redefining the Guthlac Roll Caelan Mys, Indiana Unviersity Clement V, Cardinals and Canonization George Ferzoco, Université de Montréal	DM 106 m Michigan University <i>aint Alexis</i> for the Twelfth Century

SESSION 17	ROOM 107
Studies in Beo	wulf
Presider:	Howell Chickering, Amherst College
What do Warriors East in	Beowulf? A New Historicist Reading
Robert Hasenfratz, Un	iversity of Connecticut
"Ic sceal for sprecan ger	ymbe Grendel": Beowulf's Longwinded Repetitions
Katherine Emblom, In	diana University
	re: Beowulf's Battle with the Nine Nicors
Frederick M. Biggs, U	Iniversity of Connecticut
	owulf and the Anglo-Saxon Psalter
Robert Lawrence Schi	chler, Arkansas State University
SESSION 18	ROOM 108
The Interpretat	ion of the "Song of Songs" in the Middle Ages
Organizer:	Grover A. Zinn, Jr., Oberlin College
Presider:	E. Ann Matter, University of Pennsylvania
Allegoresis and Social O	rder in Bernard of Clairvaux's "Sermons on the Song of Songs"
•	ity of California-Berkeley
-	"Parodia Sacra" in the Middle English Moral Comedies
-	niversity of Wisconsin-Madison
	ches to the "Song of Songs": Word and Image
Marc Epstein, Vassar	
Respondent:	Grover A. Zinn, Jr.
SESSION 19	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
Romanesque A	rchitectural Sculpture Revisited
Organizer:	Tina Waldeier Bizzarro, Rosemont College
Presider:	Tina Waldeier Bizzarro
	Renaissance Critical Legacy of Romanesque Sculpture or How the
	edieval Architectural Sculpture
Tina Waldeier Bizzarr	
_	the Jaca Cathedral Tympanum
David L. Simon, Colb	
	ly: Becoming Woman, Becoming Eve
Joung Yoon Lym, Uni	
Major and Minor Sculptu	
William Travis, New '	fork University
SESSION 20	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
Animals in Me	dieval Art and Literature
Organizer:	Janetta Rebold Benton, Pace University and The Metropolitan Museum of Art
Presider:	Judith A. Ellis, Western Michigan University
Moveable Beasts: The M	anifold Implications of Early Germanic Animal Imagery
	University of Alabama-Birmingham

 An Exaltation of Geese: Giraldus Cambrensis's; Topographica Hiber Tradition Nona C. Flores, University of Illinois-Chicago Gargoyles: Animal Imagery and Artistic Individuality Janetta Rebold Benton Parodic Animal Physicians from the Margins of Medieval Manuscripts David Sprunger, Concordia College 	nica and the Bestiary
SESSION 21 ROOM 1030 Fetzer	
The Medieval in Japan	
Organizer: Rose Bundy, Kalamazoo College	
Presider: Rose Bundy	
What's Medieval about Medieval Japanese Buddhism	
Paul Watt, DePauw University	
"A Single Bubble in the Eastern Sea": The Zen Buddhism of Chūgan E	ngetsu
Dennis Lishka, University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh	
The Medieval in Japanese Literature: The Tales of the Heike	
Rose Bundy	
SESSION 22 ROOM 1040/50 Fetz	er
Early Medieval Migration History	
Organizer: Harald Kleinschmidt, University of Tsukuba	
Presider: Harald Kleinschmidt	
An Ethnological Study of Migration Movements: A Case Study of Ocea	inian Island Society
Keiji Maegawa, University of Tsukuba	
The Alemans: A Research Problem	
Sönke Lorenz, Universität Tübingen	
The Adrianople Campaign in Ammianus Marcellinus	
Edward J. Schoenfeld, University of Minnesota	
SESSION 23 ROOM 1060 Fetzer	
Warfare and Propaganda in the Balkans—Fourteenth to S	eventeenth Centuries
Sponsor: Department of History-Western Michigan Uni	
Organizer: Lucian Rosu, Western Michigan University	
Presider: Ronald Davis, Western Michigan University	
George Castriot Skanderbeg	
Anila Bitri-Lani, University of Tirana	
How to Do Things with Saints: On the St. Mercury's Legend in South-	Eastern Europe
Florin Curta, Western Michigan University	-
The Janizari: A Turkish Military Innovation of the Fourteenth Century	
Bogdan Filipescu, Minneapolis, Minnesota	
Power Symbols of the Romanian Princes in the Fourteenth Century	
Diana Fotescu, National Museum Cotroceni-Romania	

SESSION 24	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
Humanistic La	tin
Sponsor:	The American Association for Neo-Latin Studies
Organizer:	John Dillon, University of Wisconsin-Madison
Presider:	John Dillon
Pointed Expression: Hun	nanistic Views on Punctuation
Rand Johnson, Wester	n Michigan University
	r Baroque Poetics: Pontano, Politian, and Beyond
Rodger Friedman, Ne	
Pastoral Tradition and F	Passionate Double Entendre: Generic Modulation in the Polyphemus
Poems of Pontano	
John Dillon	
SESSION 25	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
Individuality a	nd Choice in the Medieval Town, Countryside and Church: I
Organizer:	Edwin B. DeWindt, University of Detroit-Mercy
Presider:	Edwin B. DeWindt
The Grain Trade in Four	
Maryanne Kowaleski,	
The Trials of Partnership) in Medieval England
James Masschaele, Ru	itgers University
Intensive Pastoral Husba	ndry in Medieval England
Bruce M. S. Campbel	1, Queen's University of Belfast
SESSION 26	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
Jewish-Christia	
Sponsor:	Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies
Organizer:	Asher Finkel, Seton Hall University
Presider:	Lawrence E. Frizzell, Seton Hall University
	ddle English Religious Lyric
	th Carolina State University
King Arthur, Beves of H	lamptoun, and Jewish Romance
Theodore Steinberg, S	SUNY-Fredonia
Illuminated Haggadoth a	s Medieval Commentaries of the Passover Story
Asher Finkel	
SESSION 27	ROOM 2016 Fetzer
	and His Circle
Organizer:	Albert J. Geritz, Fort Hays State University
Presider:	Carole Levin, SUNY-New Paltz
	Purgatory and the Politics of 1530
	iversity of Washington
	r Thomas More's School: Nicholas Kratzer and the Thomas More
Circle	
	, Thomas Morus Gesellschaft
-	st Meeting: Growth of a Hagigoraphy
Marjory Lange, Unive	ersity of Arizona

SESSION 28	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
Representation	ns of Time in MSS and Printed Books
Sponsor:	Early Book Society
Organizer:	Martha W. Driver, Pace University
Presider:	Derek A. Pearsall, Harvard University
-	ocket Almanac in the Bodleian Library, (Rawlinson D.939)
•••	niversity of Maine-Orono
	esentations in the Fasciculus Temporum
Laviece Ward, Hofstr	
•	Medieval Devotional Texts
Michael Sargent, Hof	stra University
SESSION 29	ROOM 2030 Fetzer
Jewish-Muslin	n Relations and Exchanges in the Middle Ages
Organizer:	Alexandra Cuffel, New York University
Presider:	Alexandra Cuffel
Creation in Muslim and	Jewish Traditions
Moshe Sokolow, Yesl	iiva University
Textualizing Ambivalen	ce: Representations of Muslims and Jews in Islamic Spain
Ross Brann, Cornell	University
•	idaism and Islam: New Archeological Evidence
Paul B. Fenton, Univ	ersité de Strasbourg
SESSION 30	ROOM 2040 Fetzer
Coinage and M	Material Culture in the Middle Ages
Presider:	Alan Stahl, American Numismatic Society
	of Charlemagne and the Circulation of Money in Early Medieval
Southern Italy	
	Catholic University of America
-	enarii Colonienses et Anglienses: Currency Movement as Further
•	German Nexus of the Central Middle Ages
Joseph Huffman, Wes	stmont College
SESSION 31	ROOM Haworth Aud.
Cross-Cultural	Transmission and Exchanges on the Silk Route
Organizer:	Adam Knobler, Trenton State College
Presider:	Adam Knobler
	ness: Missionary Outposts in the Tartar Middle Kingdom in the 14th
Century	V Deeper
James D. Ryan, CUN	
Desirée Koslin, New	ng: The Vine as Design Device in 14th Century Silk Textiles
Desire Rushin, New	TOIR University

SESSION 32	ROOM 1120 Haworth
	Vomen of the Late Medicval Era: Innovators, Visionaries,
	Unboundaried Hearts
Sponsor:	The American Benedictine Academy
Organizer:	Miriam Schmitt, OSB, Annunciation Priory
Presider:	Miriam Schmitt
	Feminine Archetypes in Hildegard of Bingen's Scivias Reflected in
Medieval Architecture	Temmine Address in Annegard of Dinger's berras Reficeed in
	Sacred Heart School of Theology
• • •	ulous: Elisabeth of Schönau
Anne Beard, OSB, St	
	Experience on the Spirituality of Mechtild of Magdeburg
	3, Sacred Heart Monastery
Johnette Fullium, ODI	, sucrea near monascry
SESSION 33	ROOM 1320 Haworth
	ed to the Throne: Iberian Queens before Isabella I
Sponsor:	American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain
Organizer:	Theresa M. Vann, University of Minnesota-Duluth
Presider:	Theresa M. Vann
	e: Queen Sancha of Aragon and the Hospitaller Order of the Royal
Convent of Sigena	
Marian Horvat, Unive	rsity of Kansas
	and Dynastic War: Eleanor of Sicily and the War of the Two Peters,
1356-66	,
David A. Cohen, Yale	University
SESSION 34	ROOM 1325 Haworth
Issues in Medi	eval Theology
Presider:	Eileen Kearny, St. Xavier College
Augustine's Christian Rh	netoric and Boethius's (theo)Logical Topical Theory
M. Addison Amos, D	uke University
	m's Doctrine of the Eucharist
Colin S. Gale, Univer	
An Implicit Distinction	Between Free Choice and Freedom in Anselm's Thought
Douglas Langston, No	ew College-Florida
The Scholastic Psalm Co	ommentary as a Source for Medieval Ecclesiology
James R. Ginther, Por	ntifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies
SESSION 35	ROOM 1330 Haworth
	Word-Music Relations
Organizer:	Ingrid Brainard, Boston Conservatory of Music
Presider:	Jan W. Herlinger, Louisiana State University
	nius and Augustine and the Poetics of Creation
Nancy Lenz Harvey,	University of Cincinnati

The Office of the Trinity: An Exemplar of Rhyme and Reason Barbara Walters Altizer, SUNY-Stony Brook

	nalytical Approaches to the Lyric University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
SESSION 36	ROOM 1335 Haworth
	gue, Imaging Memory in the Middle Ages
Organizer:	Michael Uebel, University of Virginia
Presider:	Michael Uebel
	Plague, Burial, and the Subject of Poverty in the Middle Ages
	poulos, University of California-Santa Barbara
	and the Coming of the Black Death
Daniel L. Smail, Univ	
	membering Practices after 1348 and 1983
D. Vance Smith, West	•
Respondent:	Louise Fradenburg, University of California-Santa Barbara
SESSION 37	ROOM 1340 Haworth
Crusading and	Siege-Warfare in the Middle Ages
Presider:	Paul E. Chevedden, Salem State College
The Crusades Game: The	e Uses of an Historical Simulation
James M. Blythe, Me	mphis State University
By Words and Arms: Str	ategy, Tactics, and Negotiations in Medieval Siege Warfare
Clifford J. Rogers, Oł	io State University
A Reconsideration of Ar	chbishop Daimbert of Pisa: 1085-1098
Martin A. Davis, Jr.,	University of South Carolina
CERCION 20	
SESSION 38 Texts Transmi	ROOM 1345 Haworth ssion, and Editing
Presider:	Larry Syndergaard, Western Michigan University
	Abbo of Fleury's Passio S. Eadmundi
Robert Stanton, York	•
	Annotations on Layamon's <i>Brut</i>
Elizabeth J. Bryan, Bi	
	nist Critique of Textual Editing
Sylvia Iomasch, Huni	er College and Sealy Ann Giles, Westchester Community College
SESSION 39	ROOM 1350 Haworth
Initiatives in the	he Secondary Schools: Arthur, Chaucer, Beowulf, and Beyond.
The New Mex	
Sponsor:	CARA
Organizer:	Helen Damico, University of New Mexico and
U	Ruth Hamilton, Newberry Library
Presider:	Ruth Hamilton
Peer-Mentoring: So Who	Are All These Dead Guys Anyway?
Jonatha Jones, Univer	
	The Secondary School-University Partnership
	reparatory School (Cont. next page)

Lou Liberty, Sandia Preparatory School (Cont. next page)

Models of Research and Teaching: A Roundtable by the Seminar for Secondary School Facilitators

Participants include: Patrick J. Gallacher, University of New Mexico: Leslie Donovan, University of New Mexico; Marilyn Deegan, Computing Centre, Oxford; Mary Wack, Washington State University

ROOM 1355 Haworth

SESSION 40

Chaucer I

Presider: Elizabeth Sklar, Wayne State University The Breton Setting of the Franklin's Tale Revisited John B. Friedman, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign On Trial: Rape in Chaucer's The Legend of Good Women and the Wife of Bath's Tale Florence Newman, Towson State University Gossip and the Subjectivity of Historical Transmission in Chaucer's House of Fame Jennifer Hellwarth, University of California-Santa Barbara **SESSION 41** ROOM 1360 Haworth Arthur Cawley and the Study of Early English Drama Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society Sponsor: Organizer: Alexandra F. Johnston, Records of Early English Drama Presider: Alexandra F. Johnston Coventry Plays and Coventry Players Margaret Rogerson, University of Sidney Scribal Practice and the Towneley Stage Directions Sr. Frances Gussenhoven RSHM, Loyola Marymount University Uncommon Men and a Yorkshire Commonplace Book Barbara Palmer, Chatham College 11:30 - 1:30 P.M. Medieval Association of the Midwest Stinson Quiet Rm (Business Meeting with Box Lunch) 11:30 - 1:30 P.M. LUNCH Valley III Dining Rm 12:00 - 1:30 P.M. American Association for Neo-Latin Studies Business Meeting 1035 Fetzer **SESSIONS 42 - 82** 1:30 - 3:30 P.M. **ROOM 200**

SESSION 42

Marie de France

Presider: Martine Sauret, Western Michigan University A Friend in Need: Patron-Client Relations in Twelfth-Century Romances of Friendship Alison M. Hunt, University of California-Los Angeles The Malmerée as Subtext of Marie's Guigemar

Joan Brumlik, University of Alberta

	Plot of Marie de France's Guigemar University of Tennessee-Knoxville	
SESSION 43	ROOM 201	
Comparative	and Postmodern Approaches to Tristan Versions	
Sponsor: Tristan Society		
Organizer:	Albrecht Classen, University of Arizona	
Presider:	Albrecht Classen	
He Who Laughs First A Janina P. Traxler, Ma	also Laughs Last: The Structural Role of Dynadan's Lai Voir Disant	
-	sot: Post-Potion Gender Bias in Gottfried's Tristan?	
Charles Nelson, Tuft		
The Timing of "Sir Tris	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Jean E. Jost, Bradley		
SESSION 44	ROOM 202	
Canterbury T		
Presider:	Thomas H. Seiler, Western Michigan University	
•••••••	and Chaucer's New Reader	
Peter W. Travis, Dar	-	
•	in the Canterbury Tales	
	University of New Mexico	
	a, and Orthdontics in the Manciple's Prologue and Tale and the Wife of	
Bath's Portrait		
Melvin Storm, Empo	ria State University	
SESSION 45	ROOM 203	
	ns in Literature	
Presider:	Richard Emmerson, Western Washington University	
Toward a New Paradigm of "Courtly Love"		
Mark N. Taylor, University of Texas-Austin		
Limping Jacob: Jews ar Maura K. Lafferty, I	nd Interpretation in the Lyrics of Walter of Châtillon Dalhousie University	
The Dcameron and the Planets		
Janet L. Smarr, Univ	ersity of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign	
SESSION 46	ROOM 204	
The Arthuriar		
Presider:	Sandra Ness Ihle, University of Wisconsin-Madison	
	an Outgrowth of the Christian Approach to War rsity of Alabama-Huntsville	

Speech and Action in The Weddyne of Sir Gawen and Dame Ragnell Sheryl L. Forste-Grupp, Harvard University

SESSION 47	ROOM 205	
Studies in Com	parative Religion	
Presider:	David Ede, Western Michigan University	
Comparing Cataphatic M	ystics: Julian of Norwich and T'an-Luan	
Roger J. Corless, Duke	e University	
Lady Wisdom and Her	Bridgegroom: Knowledge and Desire, Wisdom and Compassion in	
Bernard of Clairvaux and	Mahayana Buddhism	
Nicholas T. Groves, E	vanston, Illinois	
Mary and Fatima: A C	Comparative Study of Textual Dialogue and Mystic Practice in	
Catholicism and Islam		
Mary F. Thurlkill, Indi	ana University	
SESSION 48	ROOM 206	
Translation The	eory and Practice II	
Organizer:	Jeanette Beer, Purdue University	
Presider:	Jeanette Beer	
Translatio Studii and Fit	fteenth-Century Translation: Some Middle Dutch Adaptations of the	
Penitential Psalms		
Margaret Wesseling, R	lijksuniversiteit Groningen	
Gavin Douglas: Translato		
Helen Phillips, Univer	sity of Nottingham	
An Early Old French Tra	nslation of Gratian's Decretum	
Leena Löfstedt, Unive	rsity of Helsinki	
SESSION 49	ROOM 207	
Cistercian Stud	ies II: Bernardine Theology	
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies	
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University	
Presider:	John Baptist Porter, OCSO, Cistercian Studies Quarterly	
Is the Doctrine of Imago Dei Ambiguous or Subtle in Chapter Ten of Bernard's De gratia?		
Luke Anderson, O.Cis	t., Saint Mary's Monastery	
	William of Saint-Thierry, and Peter Lombard	
Äge Rydstrøm-Poulser	1, University of Ärhus	
Defenders of the Peace a	nd Crusading Servants: Another Look at the Theology of Warfare of	
Bernard of Clairvaux		
John R. Sommerfeldt,	University of Dallas	
SESSION 50	ROOM 208	
Cistercian Stud	ies III: The Spanish Cistercian Tradition	
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies	
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University	
Presider:	Lawrence McCrank, Ferris State University	
Arquitectura Cisterciense	en Aragon	
	naga, Cullera, Valencia	
Cistercian Architecture in	the Kingdom of Léon (1157-1230): The Ambulatory with Radiating	
Chapels		
James D'Emilio, University of South Florida		

El monasterio de la Santissima Trinidad de Lima Raphael Ceballos Cepeda, Madrid, Spain		
SESSION 51	ROOM 100	
Politics, Clerics, and Violence in the Middle Ages Presider: Richard Sullivan, Michigan State University		
	Barbarous in Descent and Name: The Murderer of Abbo of Fleury	
Elizabeth Dachowski, Lock Haven University		
To Kill or be Killed: Clerics and Self-Defense in Giovanni de Legnano's De Bello		
Jasonne Grabher, University of Kansas		
In Bad Faith: Choices, Councils and Consequences in Thirteenth Century Albi		
•	Sacramento, California	
Kuun yn 101. Kuitor, e		
SESSION 52	ROOM 101	
Queens and the		
Sponsor:	Majestas	
Organizer:		
Presider:	Anne D. Hedeman, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign	
The Queen of Heaven a		
-	, University of Arizona	
	Blanche of Castile and the "Sacred Princess" Model	
-	ette, Princeton University	
Down to Earth		
John Carmi Parsons		
SESSION 53	ROOM 102	
Middle Englis		
Presider:	Russell Peck, University of Rochester	
The "Christ-Riddle" of Andreas 555-71 Eugene P. Kannenberg, Jr. University of Connecticut		
5	and the Genre of the Riddle Contest	
Gail Ivy Berlin, Indiana University of Pennsylvania Metaphoric and Metamorphic Transformations in the <i>Exeter Book</i> Riddles		
	nolic University of America	
SESSION 54	ROOM 103	
Intertextuality	,	
Presider:	Mary Clemente Davlin, O.P., Rosary College	
Gender, Authority, Allegory, and Voice in Christine de Pizan's Avision		
Nancy Coiner, Middlebury College		
Virgil and Arthurian Literature: Shifting Visions of History in the Middle Ages		
Fiona Tolhurst Neuendorf, Princeton University		
Roman de Thèbes and the Religious Drama		
Anna Walecka, Kenyon College		

SESSION 55	ROOM 104
Cultural Hist	ory of the Middle Ages
Presider:	Ronald C. Finucane, Oakland University
The Servant's Voice:	John Russell's Boke of Nurture and Late Medieval Books of
Etiquette	
Anna Dronzek, Unive	ersity of Minnesota
The Third Sex: The Id	ea of the Hermaphrodite in Twelfth-Century Europe
Cary J. Nederman, ar	nd Jacqui True, University of Arizona
• •	, Retribution, and the Devil in Filippo Agazzari's Moral Tales niversity of California-Santa Cruz
SESSION 56	ROOM 105
Old English I	literature II
Presider:	Christina von Nolcken, University of Chicago
The Visionary Dilemm	a of the Old English "Riming Poem"
James E. Anderson, I	University of Southwestern Louisiana
Purgation, Power and	Pain: Spiritual and Physical Reality in the Old English <i>Elene</i>
Christopher Fee, Uni	versity of Connecticut
Charming Language:	The Ideology of Words as Deeds in "Æcerbot", "Wið Misbyrðe,"
and "Wið Ymbe"	
Leslie M. LaChance,	University of Tennessee-Knoxville
SESSION 57	ROOM 106
Art and Icon	ography I
Presider:	Billie Fischer, Kalamazoo College
Changes in Iconograph	y as a Result of Changes in Devotional Practices
Louis Lillie, Universi	ty of Copenhagen
Tempus fugit: The Exp	pression of Time in Several Medieval and Renaissance Works of
Art	
Mary D. Edwards, Pr	att Institute and School of Visual Arts
	oolism in Early Spanish <i>Beatus</i> Manuscripts
Elizabeth Bolman, Br	yn Mawr College
SESSION 58	ROOM 107
Iberian Persp	ectives on Anglo-Saxon Source Studies
Sponsor:	Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture
Organizer:	María José Mora and Julia Fernández-Cuesta, Universidad de Sevilla
Presider:	Thomas D. Hill, Cornell University
"Nemnað hy sylfe": A	Crux in Exeter Riddle 57
Mercedes Salvador, U	Jniversidad de Sevilla
Latin Calques in Ælfri	c's "The Passion of St. Edmund"
Rafael Casado, Unive	ersidad de Sevilla
Preverbation in Old G	ermanic Languages: A Research Method
M. Pilar Fernández-A	lvarez and Catalina Montes, Universidad de Salamanca

CECCION 60	POON 100		
SESSION 59 The Frigre an	ROOM 108		
Sponsor:	The Friars and the Jews Twelve Years After II Sponsor: Society for Spanish and Portuguese HIstorical Studies		
Organizer:	Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan University		
Presider:	Thomas Burman, University of Tennessee-Knoxville		
	al Anti-Judaism in the Fourteenth-Century Crown of Aragon		
David Nirenberg, Ric			
	Context: English, French, and German Theologians on the Jews in the		
Fourteenth Century			
Nancy Turner, Unive			
	: Was it Really that Bad?		
Steven McMichael, C	OFM Conv., St. Louis University		
SESSION 60	ROOM 1005 Fetzer		
Center and Pe	riphery in Medieval Art I		
Sponsor:	The Israeli Society for Medieval and Renaissance Studies		
Organizer:	Nurith Kenaan-Kedar, Tel Aviv University		
Presider:	Nurith Kenaan-Kedar		
	leanings of Twelfth Century North Italian Mosaics Pavements		
Naomi Meiri-Dann, 7			
	Sculpture in Apulia: The Case of Ruvo Cathedral		
Diana Kottler, Tel Av			
	ons in Romanesque Auvergnat Sculpture: Peripheral Images?		
Avital Heyman, Tel A	Aviv University		
SESSION 61	ROOM 1010		
Gender and L	abor in the Caedmon Genesis I		
Sponsor:	American Early Medieval Studies		
Organizer:	Catherine E. Karkov, Miami University		
Presider:	Allen J. Frantzen, Loyola University-Chicago		
Idea and Ideology: Labor and Status in Anglo-Saxon England			
Andrew W. Cole, Miami University			
Waepend and Sceinost: Signs of Gender in the Caedmonian Genesis			
Mary Dockray-Miller, Loyola University-Chicago			
Poetry that Works: The Cultural Labor of the Caedmon Genesis			
Laura Renick, University of Pennsylvania			
SESSION 62	ROOM 1030 Fetzer		
Canon and Ci	vil Law Outside the Schools and Courts		
Sponsor:	Research Centre for Classical, Oriental, Medieval,		
-	and Renaissance Studies		
Organizer:	Peter Binkley, University of Groningen		
Presider:	Peter Binkley		
Popular Religion and the	e Canon Law: Dominican Confessors and the Penitential Forum		
Stephen C. Córdova, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies			
Dis Order in the Court: The Legal World of the Macro Play Mankind			
	New York University (cont. next page)		

L'Advocacie Nostre-Dame: A Law Suit Made in Heaven

F. R. P. Akehurst, University of Minnesota

SESSION 63	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer		
Pagan/Christia	Pagan/Christian Transition in Ireland and Scandinavia		
Organizer:	John Bradley, University College—Dublin and		
	Henrik M. Jansen, Svendborg County Museum-Denmark		
Presider:	Peter S. Well, University of Minnesota		
_	ristian Practice in Early Medieval Ireland		
John Bradley			
0	ity as Revealed by Burials in Viking Age and Medieval Denmark		
Henrik M. Jansen			
	eflection of the Transition from Paganism to Christianity		
in Central Norway			
Axel Christophersen,	Central Office of Historical Monuments and Sites in Norway		
SESSION 64	ROOM 1060 Fetzer		
	Coalition in the Balkans—Fourteenth and		
Fifteenth Cen			
Sponsor:	Department of History-Western Michigan University		
Organizer:	Lucian Rosu, Western Michigan University		
Presider:	Zoltan Kosztolnyik, Texas A & M University		
	e Albanian Anti-Ottoman War During the Fifteenth Century		
Paskal Milo, Univers	÷ .		
	•		
The Albanian Contribution to the Anti-Ottoman Coalition in the Second Half of the Fourteenth			
Century Petrika Thenjilli, Uni	versity of Tirana		
	•		
Eastern Romanity and Western Romanity on the Eve of the Collapse of the Byzantine Empire George Alexe, Romanian Orthodox Archdiocese-Detroit			
Prince Mircea the Old (1386-1418), Leader of the Anti-Ottoman Struggle			
Venera Radulescu, National Museum of History-Bucharest, Romania			
· · · · ·	,		
SESSION 65	ROOM 1035 Fetzer		
Erasmus: Res	ponse to the Challenge of his Times		
Sponsor:	Division for Late Medieval and Reformation Studies		
-	University of Arizona		
Organizer:	Heiko A. Oberman, University of Arizona		
Presider:	Heiko A. Oberman		
Erasmus and the Antichrist: Humanism and Apocalypticism in the Sixteenth Century			
Curtis V. Bostick, University of Arizona			
Erasmus's Vision of European Politics			
James Estes, Univers	ity of Toronto		
Resondent:	Jane Phillips, University of Kentucky		

SESSION 66	ROOM 1045 Fetzer	
Individuality and Choice in the Medieval Town,		
Countryside a		
Organizer: Edwin B. DeWindt, University of Detroit-Mercy		
Presider:	Richard C. Hoffmann, York University	
Varieties of Family Exp	erience in the Pre-industrial English Village	
Sherri Olson, Univers		
	cial Organization in an English Village	
Ian Blanchard, Unive		
	Small Medieval English Town	
	bore, Concordia University	
·		
SESSION 67	ROOM 1055 Fetzer	
Jewish-Christi	an Studies II	
Sponsor:	Academy of Judaeo-Christian Studies	
Organizer:	Asher Finkel, Seton Hall University	
Presider:	Asher Finkel	
The Baptism of Jews as	Spectacle in Late Medieval Frankfurt	
Matthew Z. Heintzeli	nan, University of Chicago	
The Archbishop, the Ca		
Lucy K. Pick, Univer		
Jews and Judaism in the	Medieval Latin Liturgy	
	, Seton Hall University	
SESSION 68	ROOM 2016 Fetzer	
	St. Thomas Aquinas I	
Sponsor:	Center for Thomistic Studies	
Organizer:	R. E. Houser, University of St. Thomas-Houston	
Presider:	Gregory J. Coulter, University of St. Thomas-St. Paul	
Self-evidence and the G		
	ons, University of St. Thomas-St. Paul	
Conscience and Natural	-	
	a, Villanova University	
	Exception to Thomistic Epistemology?	
Carl N. Still, Univers		
SESSION 69	ROOM 2020 Fetzer	
Markers and I	Divisions in MSS and Printed Books	
Sponsor:	Early Book Society	
Organizer:	Martha W. Driver, Pace University	
Presider:	John Block Friedman, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign	
La vida e hystoria del .	Rey Apolonio: How a Long Latin Narrative Become a 15th Century	
Spanish "Cliff-hanger"	-	
Betsy W. McLoughlin	n, University of New Mexico	
	Aural Consumption in Typography and Layout	
Marian Rothstein, Ca		

(cont. next page)

Misunderstood Marginalia in the Transmission from MS to Print Mary Kay Duggan, University of California-Berkeley SESSION 70 ROOM 2030 Fetzer Foods in the European Middle Ages Melitta Weiss Adamson, University of Western Ontario Organizer: Melitta Weiss Adamson Presider: Nutrition in the Desert: The Exemplary Case of Desert Ermeticism Kevin P. Roddy, University of California-Davis Heathen Foods Terence Scully, Wilfrid Laurier University Ravenous Heroes in Medieval Literature Susan E. Farrier, Brown University SESSION 71 ROOM 2040 Fetzer Neglected Spiritual Writings by 16th-17th Century English Recusants Sponsor: International Recusant Manuscript Society and Mystics Quarterly Organizer: Dorothy L. Latz, IRMS and Blackfriars, Oxford Presider: Dorothy L. Latz St. Franics de Sales and His 17th Century English Recusant Translators William Marceau, University of Toronto Aspects of Neoplatonism in the Writings and Contemplative Life of Queen Henrietta Maria Elizabeth Tilyou, York College Library-CUNY An Undescribed Manuscript of Thomas More's "A Devoute Prayr" and its Relation to Mid-Sixteenth Century Devotional Practice Derrick G. Pitard, University of Rochester Brief Preview, Publication of 17th Century MSS .: "Life of Margaret Clement", Recusant Women's Lives, Letters, Spirituality, by CRW-Bruges and Others Dorothy L. Latz Respondent: Brian Connolly, Xavier University **SESSION 72** ROOM Haworth Aud. Constructing Women's Secrets in Medieval Culture Sponsor: Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship Organizer: Ann Marie Rasmussen, Duke University Presider: Ann Marie Rasmussen The Construction of Women's Secrets and the Secreta mulierum Prologue Tradition Margaret Schleissner, Rider College "Women make all things lose their power": Women's Knowledge, Men's Fear in Boccaccio F. Regina Psaki, University of Oregon Women Gossips and Male Interlopers in Medieval Art

Diane Wolfthal, Manhattanville College

25	
SESSION 72	
SESSION 73	ROOM 1120 Haworth
	any They Kept: Motivations and Strategies for
	ouping of Saints in Art and Literature
Sponsor:	Hagiography Society
Organizer:	Franz Machilek, Staatsarchiv Bamberg and Corine Schleif,
D	Arizona State University Corine Schleif
Presider:	Corine Schleif
Introduction	
Franz Machilek	-dist/C-b-lastics and WEWihold/Walkurses Dependiction Compactions and
	nedict/Scholastica and Willibald/Walburga: Benedictine Connections and
Missionary Achieve	
	University of Minnesota-Duluth and Mary Morse, Marquette University
	s of the Beatus Apocalypse
Kennett B. Stein	hauser, Saint Louis University
SESSION 74	ROOM 1320 Haworth
The Web o	of Feudal Relations in Medieval Iberia
Sponsor:	American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain
Organizer:	Theresa M. Vann, University of Minnesota-Duluth
Presider:	Paul E. Chevedden, Salem State College
The Ecclesiastical D	ynasty of Rodrigo Jiménez de Rada, Archbishop of Toledo
Theresa M. Vann	
How Sharper than	a Serpent's Tooth is an Ungrateful Brother (!): Henry II, Don Tello de
	called Mercedes Enriqueñas
L. J. Andrew Vill	lalon, University of Cincinnati
The Public Preroga	tive Must be Preferred to the Private: The Extent of Royal and Feudal
Power in Pere Alber	1 I
Donald J. Kagay,	Albany State College
SESSION 75	ROOM 1325 Haworth
Drama and	
Presider:	David Bevington, University of Chicago
	Dutch Chivalric Drama of the Late 14th Century
	University of Cape Town
	of Metatheatricality on the Medieval Stage
	kansas State University
	ng: The Gentles' Sport
James Stokes, Ur	iversity of Wisconsin-Stevens Point
SESSION 76	ROOM 1330 Haworth
	Shadow of Robert Grosseteste: The Oxonians Fishacre,
	Kilwardby
Organizer:	
Presider:	R. James Long
	onides in Fishacre, Rufus, and Kilwardby
Stephen F. Brown	
	and Self-Knowledge in Grosseteste and Rufus
	e, St. Bonaventure University (cont. next page)
	cont. next page)

Robert Kilwardby's Esteem for the Older Covenant and the Long Shadow of Antisemitism Richard Schenk, OP, Forschungsinstitut für Philosophie Hannover Formae individuales in Richard Rufus and Richard Kilwardby Rega Wood, The Franciscan Institute SESSION 77 ROOM 1335 Haworth Medieval Science and Pietro d'Abano James M. Lattis, University of Wisconsin-Madison Organizer: Presider: Peter Sobol, University of Wisconsin-Madison Pietro d'Abano and the Protection of Academic Heretics Darleen Pryds, University of Wisconsin-Madison Is Health a State of Mind? Peter Sobol Fluid Cosmology and the Medieval Roots of Seventeenth-Century Cosmology James M. Lattis **SESSION 78** ROOM 1340 Haworth Benedictine Women Who Helped Shape the Christianizing of Europe in the Early Medieval Era Sponsor: The American Benedictine Academy Organizer: Miriam Schmitt, OSB, Annunciation Priory Presider: Mary Forman, OSB, Loretto College Thecla of Kitzingen: She Shone Like a Light in a Dark Place Deborah Harmeling, OSB, St. Walburg Monastery Hrotsvitha of Gandersheim: A Tenth Century German Playwright Teresa Wolking, OSB, St. Walburg Monastery Herrad of Hohenbourg's Garden of Delights: A Compendium of Twelfth-Century Thought Gladys Noreen, OSB, Benedictine Monastery Irmengard of Chiemsee: No Poor on the Isle of Chiemsee Miriam Schmitt, OSB SESSION 79 ROOM 1345 Haworth Boccaccio: Medieval Feminist (?) Sponsor: The Medieval Club of New York Organizer: Diane R. Marks, Brooklyn College-CUNY Presider: Diane R. Marks Feminism and the Packaging of Boccaccio's Fiametta Michael Calabrese, Whitman College Frames of Reference and Frames of Gender in Reading Boccaccio Mary Lyn Hikel, Western Washington University Picturing Boccaccio's Griselda Judith Bronfman, John Jay College-CUNY

SESSION 80		ROOM 1350 Haworth	
Computers at Kalamazoo I			
Sponsor:	or: CTI Centre for Textual Studies		
Organizer:	Stuart D. Lee, CTI Centre for Textual Studies		
Presider:	Marilyn Deegan, CTI Centre for Textual Studies		
Encoding Text for Interc	Encoding Text for Interchange: A Practical Introduction to the TEI: Theory		
Lou Burnard, Oxford University Computing Services and			
Michael Sperberg-Mc	Queen, University of Illinoi	is-Chicago	
SESSION 81		ROOM 1355 Haworth	
Chaucer II		ROOM 1555 Hawoltin	
Presider:	Margaret Pigott, Oakland	University	
Time, "Tale," and "Story		Oniversity	
Gary W. Shawver, Ur			
Chaucer's Imperial Nam	•		
Jenna Mead, La Trob			
The Black Knight's Lyri	•		
Steven R. Guthrie, A			
Sleven R. Oddine, Aj	gnes scou conege		
SESSION 82		ROOM 1360 Haworth	
Musicology II	: Music and Art-In Memo	oriam Howard M. Brown	
Organizer:	Ingrid Brainard, Boston C	Conservatory of Music	
Presider:	Ingrid Brainard		
Did the Organ "Cause" Medieval Music Theory?			
Standley Howell, Uni			
Fierce and Gentle Beasts	Who Play the Organ as Fo	und in Medieval Manuscripts from France,	
England and the Netherlands 1300-1500			
Marijim S. Thoene, University of Michigan			
Music, Art, and Devotion at the Company of Orsanmichele (Florence)			
Blake Wilson, Dickinson College			
3:00 - 4:00 P.M.	Coffee Service	Valley II,III	
	SESSIONS 83		
	3:30 - 5:00 1	P.M.	
SESSION 83		ROOM 200	
The Narrator's	Art: Critical Approaches	s to 12th-Century Texts	
Presider:	James Cook, Albion Colle	-	
Pharmaceuticals and Writing: Plato, Chétien, Derrida			
Nancy Bradley-Cromey, Richmond, Virginia			
Is There an Author in this Text? Reading and Interpretation in Marie de France's Fables			
Cabon Aman Vala Haimanita			

Sahar Amer, Yale University

SESSION 84	ROOM 201		
Tristan in the Modern World			
Sponsor:	Tristan Society		
Organizer:			
Presider:	Charles Nelson, Tufts University		
Wieland et Eilhart von O			
Danielle Buschinger, U			
-	Parzival und Tristan: W. Schäfers "Anckemanns Tristan"		
Albrecht Classen			
Paul Celan and the Middle Ages (Nibelungenlied and Tristan)			
Hugo Bekker, Ohio St			
0			
SESSION 85	ROOM 202		
After Chaucer			
Presider:	Betty Vanderwielen, Western Michigan University		
A Fifteenth-Century Poet	's Reading of Chaucer's Marriage Group		
Mary Elizabeth Ellzey	, Shepherd College		
Chaucerian Reception an	d Biography: Usk's Testament and the Plowman's Tale		
Kathleen Forni, Unive	rsity of Southern California		
Reception of Chaucer's S	Second Nun's Tale: Obern Bokenham's Lyf of S. Cycle		
Eileen S. Jankowski,C	hapman University		
SESSION 86	ROOM 203		
Rhetoric and M	fedieval Literature		
Presider:	Mark Johnston, Illinois State University		
	oman de Tristan: La Salle aux Images and Cicero's Rhetorica ad		
Hrennium			
	ayton, Pennsylvania State University		
Rhetorical Paraphrase as Interpretive Gloss: The Recasting of the Creed in Sedulius' Pascale			
Carmen			
Scott Bruce, York University-Toronto			
Integumentum and the Cryptic Structure of Memory: Revisionary Readings of Allegoresis in			
Bernardus Silestris' Verg			
Jennifer A. Gregory, N	Jew York University		
25227031 0Z			
SESSION 87 ROOM 204			
Power, Piety, and Prayer: Noblewomen and the Church in the Regions of Blois and Chartres			
Organizer:	Megan McLaughlin, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign		
Presider:	Martha Newman, University of Texas-Austin		
The Noblewomen of Twelfth-Century Blois-Chartres: Political Players and Ecclesiastical			
Patrons	11- O-U		
Amy Livingstone, Mar			
The Countess Adela: Parameters of Piety in an Age of Reform Kimberley Lo Prete, Catholic University of America			
KINDERICY LO PTEIE, C	amone University of America		

Engendering Memory: Women, Men, and Liturgical Commemoration in the Diocese of Chartres Megan McLaughlin SESSION 88 **ROOM 205** Religious Women in the Late Middle Ages Maureen M. O'Brien, Western Michigan University Presider: Soul-Friends and Mentors: Beguines and Cistercian Nuns Ann Marie Caron, Saint Joseph College The Rhetoric of Biblical Authority: John Knox and the Question of Women Susan M. Felch, Calvin College SESSION 89 **ROOM 206** Translation Theory and Practice III Jeanette Beer, Purdue University Organizer: Presider: Jeanette Beer Consonance of Style and Ideology in the Old English Translation of Bede's Historia Ecclesiastica Emily Redinbo, Cornell University Griselda and the Politics of Prestige: A Reconsideration of Fourteenth-Century Translations of the Griselda Story Diana Murphy, University of Massachusetts Translation of Transformation? Herberay des Essarts's Amadis de Gaula Paula Luteran, Stephen F. Austin State University **SESSION 90 ROOM 207** Chaucer III Presider: Mary-Jo Arn, Bloomsburg University Class Construction and Political Ascendancy of Government Tracy Volz, Rice University Redde quod debes: The System of Justice in the Fabliau Strcture of Chaucer's Reeve's Tale Craig E. Bertolet, Pennsylvania State University The Shipman's Tale, the Fate of the Gift, and Privacy Britton J. Harwood, Miami University SESSION 91 **ROOM 208** Cistercian Studies IV: Measuring and Using Wealth Institute of Cistercian Studies Sponsor: Organizer: E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Presider: Constance Berman, University of Iowa Une métrologie domaniale cistercienne? (XIIIe-XIXe siècles) Catherine Chapuis, Université de Franche-Comté The Black Spider in Her Web: The Abbess Adriana van Roon of Leeuwenhorst (1497-1527) Geertruida de Moor. Delft. The Netherlands Cistercian Nuns as Patrons of the Arts: The Case of Jeanne de Boubais, Abbess of Flines (1507-33)Andrea Pearson, University of California-Santa Barbara

INORSDA1, MAL 3, 1994 5:30 P.M.	0
SESSION 92 ROOM 10	0
Translation in the Iberian Peninsula	0
Sponsor: Fifteenth-Century Studies	
Organizer: Roxana Recio, Wichita State Un University of Arizona	iversity and Albrecht Classen,
Presider: Roxana Recio	
Traducción y originalidad en el "Cavallero del Cisne" y "Gud	ufre de Bullon"
Margarita Lliteras, Indiana University Southeast	
The Commentaries of Petrarch as Translated into Spanish and	as Diachronic Translations
Victor Eduardo Krebs, Indiana University-Kokomo	
Boscan's Art of Translation	
Rosa Helena Chinchilla, University of Connecticut-Storrs	
Respondent: Steven D. Kirby, Eastern Michigan Univ	versity
SESSION 93 ROOM 10	1
The Royal Image	
Sponsor: Majestas	
Organizer: Anne D. Hedeman, University of Il Presider: John Carmi Persons, Pontifical Inst	linois-Urbana-Champaign
Presider: John Carmi Parsons, Pontifical Inst	itute of Mediaeval Studies
The Ruler Portrait of Charles the Bald in the San Paolo Bible	:
William Diebold, Reed College	
Architectural Symbolism and the Decoration of the Ste-Cha	apelle: Louis IX, the Throne of
Solomon, and the New Holy Land	
Daniel Weiss, Johns Hopkins University	
Shaping the Royal Image in the Dialogues of Pierre Salmon Anne D. Hedeman	
Allie D. Hedeman	
SESSION 94 ROOM 10	2
Middle English Romances	
Presider: Sherri Paxton, Western Michigan U Influences and Intent in Perceval's Temptress in La Quest de	
Alison Gully, University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill	Suint Oruat Sunkgreat
"ther is a byrd men calle an owlle": "fowlnesse" and "wors	schupp" in The Wedding of Sir
Gawain and Dame Ragnell	
Susan Butler Lewis, Motlow State Community College	
"She gaff hym suche a buffet": Chivalric Damsels and the "G	endered Economy"
Patricia A. Nickinson, Pennsylvania State University	·
SESSION 95 ROOM 10	3
Carolingian Biblical Studies	2
Organizer: Steven R. Cartwright, Western Micl	ugan University
Presider: Steven R. Cartwright	
Alcuin's Miles Christi: Monastic Ideals and Charlemagne's Ir	nperium Christianum
Mary Alberi, Pace University	-
Thietland of Einsiedeln's Commentary on Second Thessalonia	ns: Digressions on the Antichrist
Steven R. Cartwright	
(cont_next_page)	

(cont. next page)

Deuteronomy in the Ninth Century: The Commentaries of Hrabanus, Walafrid, and Haimo Burton Van Name Edwards, John Carter Brown Library

ROOM 104

Literature and History

Peter Travis, Dartmouth College Presider:

Novelistic Elements in Froissart's Reconstruction of Wat Tyler's Re-
--

Roger Wood, University of Houston

Questionable Paternities in the Wars of Alexander

Chris Chism, Allegheny College

Ahead on Points: A Reference to the Impeachment of Richard Lyons in Piers Plowman B James I. McNelis III, University of Washington

Application of Colonialist and Post-Colonialist Theory to Histories of the Norman Conquest and Beyond

Hayley H. Charney, Pennsylvania State University

SESSION 97

Old English Language

Presider: Paul Johnston, Western Michigan University

The Translation of Conversaton: Saintly and Heroic Modes of Speech in the Acta Andreae/Andreas

Thomas A. Shippey, Saint Louis University

Metaphoric Patterning in Three Old English Riddles

Michael Hill, University of Tennessee-Knoxville

Editorial Punctuation as an Indicator of Nonrestrictive Relativization in Beowulf

Andrew Troup, California State University-Bakersfield

SESSION 98

Art and Iconography II

Presider: Debra Israel, Longwood College

Transcending the 2-D Page: Directional Strategies and Visual Dynamics in the Illustrations of the Ellesmere and Douce 104 Manuscripts

Maidie Hilmo, University of Victoria

The Pilgrim's Guidepost: An Iconographic Study of Vezelay's Grand Tympanum Mark Sanford, University of Pittsburgh

A Mediator for All Media: The Virgin Mary in Art and Drama Carolyn Coulson, University of Connecticut

SESSION 99

ROOM 107 Studies from SASLC: The "A-Minors"

Sponsor: Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture Organizer: Paul E. Szarmach, SUNY-Binghamton Presider: Paul E. Szarmach

Atto of Vercelli, Angesisus, and Archbishop Wulfstan

James E. Cross, University of Liverpool

Arnobius, Adalbero of Laon, and Ac	ethicus Ist	er
------------------------------------	-------------	----

Janet Ericksen, Vanderbilt University (cont. next page)

ROOM 105

ROOM 106

Ado of Vienne

Daniel Nodes, Conception Seminary College

Arator

Gernot Wieland, University of British Columbia

SESSION 100

ROOM 108

The Friars and the Jews Twelve Years After III			
Sponsor:	Society for Spanish and Portuguese HIstorical Studies		
Organizer:	Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan University		
Presider:	Larry J. Simon		
Respondent: J	eremy Cohen, Ohio State University and Tel Aviv University		

Counter-Respondents: Thomas Burman, University of Tennessee-Knoxville; Sara Lipton, SUNY-Purchase; Pamela Beattie, University of Toronto; Steven McMichael, St. Louis University; Nancy Turner, University of Iowa; and David Nirenberg, Rice University

SESSION 101

ROOM 1005 Fetzer

00001011 101	
Center and Pe	eriphery in Medieval Art II
Sponsor:	The Israeli Society for Medieval and Renaissance Studies
Organizer:	Nurith Kenaan-Kedar, Tel Aviv University
Presider:	Nurith Kenaan-Kedar
The Image of the East	in Medieval Pictorial Tradition of The Bible
Ruth Bartal, Tel Avi	v University
Travelers from the East	t: The Three Magi-Kings Appear in France in the Twelfth Century
Jennifer Spreitzer, U	Iniversity of Chicago
The Small Cothic Sculp	pture in Chartres Cathedral: Complementary or Periphery?
Sara Lotan, Tel Aviv	7 University
SESSION 102	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
Gender and I	abor in the Caedmon Genesis II
Sponsor:	American Early Medieval Studies
Organizer:	Catherine E. Karkov, Miami University
Presider:	Allen J. Frantzen, Loyola University-Chicago
Confined Women in the	e Caedmon Genesis
Allison Kettler, Mia	mi University
Declaring the End from	the Beginning: The Old Testament Cycle of Sant'Angelo in Formis
Glenn Gunhouse, Ur	niversity of Alberta
Respondent:	Kelley Wickham-Crowley, Georgetown University
SESSION 103	ROOM 1030 Fetzer
German-Fren	ch Literary Relations: Medieval German Literature
Based on Fre	nch Sources
Organizer:	Sibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College
Presider:	Sibylle Jefferis
	Market Description of Market Market Description

From Charles Li Reis, Nostre Emperere Magnes to Karl, Voget von Rome, "Heiliger" Kaiser: Barbarossa's Needs?

Margaretha White, University of Utah

The Multiple Personae of Dido in the French <i>Enéas</i> and Heinrich von Veldeke's <i>Eneide</i> Rose Marie Deist, University of San Francisco Lanzelet and Lancelot: The Horseman Before the Cart Debora B. Schwartz, Princeton University
SESSION 104 ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer Editing/Unediting English Renaissance Ms/Print Sponsor: Renaissance English Text Society Organizer: Carolyn Kent, Columbia University Presider: Carolyn Kent Winging it: George Herbert's Superliminare, The Altar, Easter wings Randy McLeod, University of Toronto Respondents: W. Speed Hill, The Graduate Center-CUNY; Mario A. Di Cesare, SUNY-Binghamton; and Frank W. Brownlow, Mt. Holyoke College.
SESSION 105 ROOM 1060 Fetzer Central Easter Europe in the Twelfth-Fifteenth Centuries Sponsor: Department of History, Western Michigan University Organizer: Lucian Rosu, Western Michigan University Presider: Lucian Rosu Opportunism and the Expansion of the Lithuanian State 1180-1380 Daniel Wells, University of Houston Byzantium and the Carpethian-Danubian Area in the Early Middle Ages Lucian Rosu Chronicon Pitcum and Medieval English Chroniclers Marilyn C. Ford, Victoria College The Medieval Fortress in Fagaras: A Defence System Point against Invasions from the South Raluca Octav, Minneapolis, Minnesota
 SESSION 106 ROOM 1035 Fetzer The Speculum Principis in the Middle Ages Sponsor: Research Institute for Classical, Oriental, Mediaeval, and Renaissance Studies Organizer: Alasdair A. MacDonald, University of Groningen Presider: Alasdair A. MacDonald Counsellors and Kings in England and Scotland Sally Mapstone, St. Hilda's College, Oxford A King More Worthy: A Study of Old Occitan Miralhs des Princes Linda H. Armitage, Loyola University-Chicago Building in the North: The Norse King's Mirror Andrew J. Hamer, University of Liverpool The Open Society and its Advocates: Tolerance and Social Order in the Speculum Principis Tradition István Bejczy, University of Nijmegen

SESSION 107	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
Individuality and Choice in the Me	edieval Town,
Countryside and Church: III	
Organizer: Edwin B. DeWindt,	University of Detroit-Mercy
	versity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
A Warwickshire Vicar of the Late Middle Age	S
Denis Brearley, University of Ottawa	
Ramsey Abbey: The Last Days and After	
F. Donald Logan, Emmanuel College	
Aspects of Individual Choice in the Late Medi	ieval English Parish
Judy Ann Ford, Fordham University	
SESSION 108	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
Constructions of Ethnicity in the I	
Organizer: Patrick Amory, Univ	
	University of Missouri-Columbia
Imagined Frontiers and Classical Ethnography	
Patrick Amory	
A Function of Fiction: Ethnic Discourse in the	e Early Middle Ages
Walter Pohl, Institut für Österreichische Ge	
The Fluidity of Barbarian Ethnicity in Late Ar	tiquity as Seen in the Constitutional
Transformation of the Alemanni and Suebi	
Hans Hummer, University of California-Los	s Angeles
SESSION 109	ROOM 2016 Fetzer
Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas	s II
Sponsor: Center for Thomistic	c Studies
Organizer: R. E. Houser, Unive	rsity of St. Thomas-Houston
Presider: Antoine Cotê, Unive	ersity of Ottawa
Thomas Aquinas on Rational Passions	
G. Simon Harak, SJ, Loyola College	
The Soul as Mover: St. Thomas and St. Albert	
Steve Baldner, St. Francis Xavier University	-
God Does Not Will Evil: A Defense of Aquina	
Sandra Menssen and Thomas D. Sullivan, U	Jniversity of St. Thomas-St. Paul
SESSION 110	BOOM 2020 E .
Round Table on Little-Known Lib	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
Sponsor: Early Book Society	rary Collections
	rary Collections
Sponsor: Early Book Society	rary Collections
Sponsor:Early Book SocietyOrganizer:Martha W. Driver, PPresider:Martha W. DriverAntiquarian Society, Lambeth Palace, Wellcom	rary Collections Pace University
Sponsor: Early Book Society Organizer: Martha W. Driver, P Presider: Martha W. Driver Antiquarian Society, Lambeth Palace, Wellcom Derek Pearsall, Harvard University	rary Collections Pace University ne Library
Sponsor:Early Book SocietyOrganizer:Martha W. Driver, PPresider:Martha W. DriverAntiquarian Society, Lambeth Palace, WellcomDerek Pearsall, Harvard UniversityArmagh Public Library (Archbishop Robinson	rary Collections Pace University ne Library 's Library), Armagh, Northern Ireland
Sponsor:Early Book SocietyOrganizer:Martha W. Driver, PPresider:Martha W. DriverAntiquarian Society, Lambeth Palace, WellcomDerek Pearsall, Harvard UniversityArmagh Public Library (Archbishop RobinsonJohn Thompson, Queen's University-Belfas	rary Collections Pace University ne Library 's Library), Armagh, Northern Ireland t
Sponsor:Early Book SocietyOrganizer:Martha W. Driver, PPresider:Martha W. DriverAntiquarian Society, Lambeth Palace, WellcomDerek Pearsall, Harvard UniversityArmagh Public Library (Archbishop Robinson	rary Collections Pace University ne Library 's Library), Armagh, Northern Ireland t Historical Monuments of England

Index of Christian Art			
Lois Drewer, Princeto			
Institute of Cistercian Studies Library			
Beatrice Beech, Weste		ity	
Pennsylvania State Unive	•		
Jeanne Krochalis, Pen			
Strahov and University L			
Mary Kay Duggan, U		a-Berkeley	
Wren Library, Trinity Co			
Linne Mooney, Univer			
Mills Memorial Library,		, Hamilton, Canada	
Laurel Means, McMas	ter University		
SESSION 111		ROOM 2030 Fetzer	
Boethius in the	Middle Ages	ROOM 2050 Perzei	
	The International Be	oathing Society	
Sponsor: Organizer:		, Jr., University of Northern Iowa	
Presider:	William Watts, Butl		
Considerations on Certai			
Jason Streed, Universi		als of Boennus's Meters	
Boethian ratio and intell		French Rober	
J. Keith Atkinson, Un			
Visualizing Boethius's Co			
Ann W. Astell, Purdue			
		e Early Renaissance: Boethius's De Mus	sica as a
Source of Artistic Inspira		e Larry Konaissance. Boetinus B De mu	icu us u
Julie Hibbard, Univers			
··,		-	
SESSION 112		ROOM 2040 Fetzer	
Law as Literat	ure: The Old Frisia	n Case	
Sponsor:	Vereniging van Oud	Igermanisten	
Organizer:	Rolf H. Bremmer, J	r., Rijksuniversiteit Lieden and	
	Harvard University		
Presider:	Rolf H. Bremmer, J	r.	
The Spirit and the Letter	: The Use of the Dra	matic in Old Frisian Legal Writing	
Dan O'Donnell, Yale	University		
The "Fia-eth" and the Ins	sular Lorica Tradition	1	
Thomas D. Hill, Corn	ell University		
		ogical Device: The Marketing of Old Fris	ian Law
Thomas S. B. Johnsto	n, Vrije Universiteit-	Amsterdam	
SESSION 113		BOOM Have a Aud	
	nd Town. Art and	ROOM Haworth Aud. Architecture of Lay Women in the	
Middle Ages	ing town. All all a	Mentecure of Lay women in the	
Sponsor:	Society for Median	Learning Scholarship	
Organizer:		al Feminist Scholarship	
Presider:	Susan L. Smith, Un.	iversity of California-San Diego	
T TOSIGEL.	Jusan L. Sillin	(cont. next page)	

Negotiable Securities: Me	dieval Women at Home		
Deborah S. Ellis, Southewestern University			
Women as Bearers of Me	eaning: Artistic Production and Noble Progeny in the 10th and 11th		
Centuries			
Thomas Head, Yale U	niversity (cont. next page)		
Women's Torn Clothing i	n Medieval Romance		
Nancy Vine Durling, F	Iorida Atlantic University		
Fruit from the Phallus Tr	ee: A Minnekästchen and Its Meaning		
Susan L. Smith			
SESSION 114	ROOM 1120 Haworth		
Saints in Books			
Sponsor:	Hagiography Society		
0	Evelyn Birge Vitz, New York University		
Presider:	Evelyn Birge Vitz		
	llustrated Hagiography: Saints in Books of Hours		
	n College of San Rafael		
Donor Portraits and Devo	-		
Virginia Reinburg, Bos			
"Know Thyself" and the			
Karl F. Morrison, Rutg	jers University		
SESSION 115	ROOM 1320 Haworth		
Women at War			
Sponsor:	De re militari		
Organizer:	Theresa M. Vann, University of Minnesota-Duluth		
Presider:	Randall Rogers, Louisiana State University		
	Countess Matilda during the Investiture Controversy: A Strategic		
Analysis	Countess Matrica during the investitute Controversy. A Strategie		
Valerie Eads, CUNY-C	Products Canter		
	in the Northern English Border Lands in the Later Middle Ages		
Cynthia J. Neville, Da			
	tism: Christine de Pizan, Isabeau of Bavaria, and Joan of Arc		
	ersity of Rochester and Julia M. Walker, SUNY-Geneseo		
Anne D. Edikus, Oniv	cisity of Komester and Juna W. Walker, 50141-0016300		
SESSION 116	ROOM 1325 Haworth		
Medieval Irela	nd		
Organizer:	Dennis W. Cashman, Quinnipiac College		
Presider:	Dennis W. Cashman		
Female Sanctity and Sain	tly Male Reaction in Hiberno-Latin Vitae, 650-850		
	versity of Chicago Divinity School		
Richard II's Second Irish			
Dennis W. Cashman	•		
The Celtic Hedge School: The Irish Penal Times and Appalachian Education			
Karl J. Jost, University of Tennessee-Knoxville			
·			

SESSION 117	ROOM 1330 Haworth
Mexican Hu	nanists and Theologians in the 16th and 17th Centuries
Organizer:	Bengt Löfstedt, University of California-Los Angeles
Presider:	Bengt Löfstedt
The Humanist Impulse	e in Colonial Mexico: Nahuatl (Aztec) Writings of the 16th and 17th
Centuries	
Barry D. Sell, Univ	ersity of California-Los Angeles
Humanistic Literature	in Mexican Libraries in the 16th and 17th Centuries
W. Michael Mathes,	, Sutro Library, San Francisco
Diego Valadés	
Bengt Löfstedt	
SESSION 118	ROOM 1335 Haworth
Plague, Chur	ch and Society
Organizer:	Phyllis E. Pobst, Arkansas State University
Presider:	Phyllis E. Pobst
0	ourts: Hereford Cathedral vs. the Vicar of St. Peter's
	S.C., University of Notre Dame
-	Fire in the Skies over China: The Geography of Prodigies in Italian
Historiography of the 1	
Blake Beattie, Univ	
The Black Death as a	Career Opportunity
Phyllis E. Pobst	
SESSION 119	ROOM 1340 Haworth
Renaissance	Literature
Presider:	Rita Verbrugge, Grand Valley State University
The "Inward sigh, with	outward seeing" of Ovid's Banquet of Sence
Robert Podgurski, C	Case Western Reserve University
	e Son as Divine Ideologue in Paradise Regained
Chad G. Hayton, Pe	nnsylvania State University
	Milton's Response to Monarchy
John G. Peters, Pen	nsylvania State University
SESSION 120	ROOM 1345 Haworth
Renegotiating	g the Past: Romance and History
Sponsor:	Medieval Club of New York
Organizer:	Nancy B. Black, Brooklyn College
Presider:	Dennis Donahue, New Jersey Institute of Technology
	: Stasis and Motion in Yvain and Vézelay
Judith S. Neaman, Y	eshiva University
	s, St. Edmund's Childhood, and the Logic of the Monastic Prequel
Monika Otter, Dartr	
	tier de Coinci's "The Empress of Rome"
Nancy B. Black	

SESSION 121		ROOM 1350 Haworth		
Computers at	Computers at Kalamazoo II			
Sponsor:	CTI Centre for Textu	al Studies		
Organizer:				
Presider:	P. W. Conner, Univer			
		oduction to the TEI: Practice		
		g Services and Michael Sperberg-McQueen,		
University of Illinois				
,				
SESSION 122		ROOM 1355 Haworth		
	scape in the Middle A			
Sponsor:	The Medieval Associ			
Organizer:	Robert Benson, Ball			
Presider:	Cynthia Valk, Ball St	5		
The Landscape of Fema		ale entreisity		
Lisa Udel, Universit				
	nd the Landscape of Th	e Floure and the Leafe		
	Southern Connecticut S			
		Medieval Landscape: Malory's The Knight of		
the Cart	, ivaluic of Love in the	Multival Landscape. Malory 5 The Rhight of		
Robert Benson				
Robert Delison				
SESSION 123		ROOM 1360 Haworth		
	II: Liturgy and the Ar			
Organizer:		on Conservatory of Music		
Presider:	Elizabeth Aubrey, Un			
The Silos Depostion Pla		Iversity of Iowa		
	J., Fairfield University			
Troping the Common o				
	-			
Susan A. Kidwell, Ohio State University				
EVENING EVENTS				
SESSION Evening		ROOM 1005 Fetzer		
	Medieval Studies at			
Sponsor:	-	History of Art and the Humanities		
Organizer:	Myra D. Orth, Getty	Center		
Presider: Myra D. Orth				
	_ • _ • • • • • •			
	Research Possibilities at	the Center		
Myra D. Orth		the Center		
Myra D. Orth Photographic Resources	at the Getty Center	the Center		
Myra D. Orth	at the Getty Center	the Center		
Myra D. Orth Photographic Resources	at the Getty Center	Valley III		

5:00 - 6:00 P.M.	WINE HOUR	Valley III
	Hosted by Western Michigan University	Both Sides

5:00 P.M.	International Boethius Society Business Meeting	2030 Fetzer
5:30 P.M.	Chaucer Review Reception with Cash Bar	1010 Fetzer
5:30 P.M.	International Recusant Manuscript Society Business Meeting Following by Cash Bar	1035 Fetzer
6:00 P.M.	TEAMS Joint Meeting of the Board of Directors and the Executive Council	1030 Fetzer
6:00 P.M.	Dinner	Valley III Dining Room
7:00 P.M.	The Goliardic Society Reception (WMU Student Organization)	Courtyard Valley III
7:00 P.M.	The Cloud of Unknowing and Centering Praye Medieval Prayer for Today: A Practical Experi M. Basil Pennington	
7:00 P.M.	Shakespeare at Kalamazoo Business meeting followed by a Performance o NOH OTHELLO by Kuniyoshi Muna	
8:00 P.M.	Bcauvais' Ludus Danielis Cathedral (performed by the Schola Cantorum "Quem Quaeritis" Marcel Zijlstra, Director (Buses to the Cathedral will leave from Va III starting at 7:15 p.m.)	Christ the King lley
8:00 P.M.	TEAMS Annual Meeting of the Membership	1030 Fetzer
8:00 P.M.	The John Gower Society Business meeting with Cash Bar	1035 Fetzer
8:00 P.M.	Reincke-Verlag Greifswald Reception with Cash Bar	1055 Fetzer

0.00 D 1		
8:00 P.M. SESSION Evenir		ROOM 1005 Fetzer
	0	one if we Hope to Reform the Academy
Sponso		aching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)
Organi		lams, Southern Methodist University
Preside		•
		tify targets of concerted action in an effort to
	· ·	on the urgency of reform. This session hopes
-	•	TEAMS Round Tables of previous years,
00	•	e direction of strategically focussed plans for
•		tt, DePaul University; Brigitte Bedos-Rezak,
-		is University; Martha Newman, University of
•	nd Lee Patterson, Yale University	
	······, ·····,	
9:00 P.M.	International Courtly Literature	Society 1010 Fetzer
	North American Branch, Busin	ess Meeting
	with Cash Bar	
	FRIDAY,	MAY 6
7:00 - 8:00 A.N	A. Breakfast	Valley III Dining Room
8:30 A.M.	From the Ancient to the Medie	val City
0120 1101	Continuity and Change in the I	-
	(With Special Attention to Tour	
	Nancy Gauthier	
	University of Tours	Valley II Dining Room
	-	
9:30 - 10:30 A.	.M. Coffee Service	Valley II,III
	SESSIONS	124 - 164

SESSIONS 124 - 164 10:00 - 11:30 A.M.

SESSION 124 Problems in th	ROOM 200 ne Medieval Romance Epic I: France
Sponsor:	Société Rencesvals-U.S. Canadian Branch
Organizer:	Mercedes Vaquero, Brown University
Presider:	Larry Crist, Vanderbilt University
Pacolet ou les infortunes	s de la magie
Michelle Szkilnik, U	niversity of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
On the Concept of Cycl	e in the Crusade Epics
Robert Francis Cook,	University of Virginia
Structure narrative et fo Jacques Merceron, In	calisation du récit dans les scènes de message épiques diana University

SESSION 125	ROOM 201
Studies in Co	urtly Literature: In Honor of Douglas Kelly
Sponsor:	International Courtly Literature Society, North American Branch
Organizer:	June Hall McCash, Middle Tennessee State University
Presider:	Keith Busby, University of Oklahoma
Contrasts in Courtly Pa	tronage: La Dame du Lac and Mme des Belles Cousines
Jane H. M. Taylor, S	t. Hilda's College-Oxford
La référence au protecte	cur: aspects textuels
Colette-Anne van Co	olput-Storms, Katholieke Universiteit-Leuven
Largesse, Love, and the	Grateful Dead
Catherine M. Jones,	University of Georgia
SESSION 126	ROOM 202
Medieval Art	hurian Romance
Sponsor:	International Arthurian Society, North American Branch
Organizer:	Norris J. Lacy, Washington University
Presider:	Norris J. Lacy
	Issues in Oral and Written Tradition
Evelyn Birge Vitz, N	•
Why Can't a Damsel be	
Ross G. Arthur, Yorl	
Generic Shift in Malory	
Sandra Ness Ihle, Ur	niversity of Wisconsin-Madison
SESSION 127	ROOM 203
Crusades and	
Sponsor:	Midwest Medieval History Conference
Organizer:	John Phillip Lomax, Ohio Northern University
Presider:	George S. Robbert, Concordia Seminary-St. Louis
	Twelfth-Century Popular Religion
Corliss K. Slack, Wh	•
Richard Lionheart: Bad	
	Westminster College of Salt Lake City
Respondent: Ja	mes A. Brundage, University of Kansas
SESSION 128	ROOM 204
The Medieval	Tradition of Natural Law
Organizer:	Harvey Brown, Fanshawe College
Presider:	John Killoran, London, Ontario
Marsiglio of Padua and	Natural Law
Cary J. Nederman, U	
The Career of Distribut	ive Justice: St. Thomas to Adam Smith
0 0,	ity of Western Ontario
Natural Law: Chaucer's	Ethical Absolute
Ruth Roberts, Univer	rsity of Arkansas-Pine Bluff

SESSIO		ROOM 205
	-	the Works of Chaucer and the Gawain-Poet
	Sponsor:	Studia Mystica
	Organizer:	Robert Boenig, Texas A & M University
	Presider:	Kate Greenspan, Skidmore College
	wain-Poet adn Vi	
		niversity of Evansville
		: Chaucer's Pardoner and the Aqua Sanctissima of St. Thomas
	Slocum, Capital	
-		oud of Unkowing, and the Posture of Visionary Excess
	ert Boenig	
	nd the Prils of Se	
Phili	p F. O'Mara, Brid	dgewater College
SESSIO	N 130	ROOM 206
020010		mazoo I: Discourses of Method
	Sponsor:	Sidney Society
	Organizer:	Gerald J. Rubio, University of Guelph
	Presider:	Casey Charles, Lewis and Clarke College
Diamet		•
		Intity Crisis in Sidneyana
		sity of California-Santa Barbara
-		etry, Politics, and Masculinity
		orgia State University
		phialus's Culturally-Fashioned Narrative
Step		n, Purdue University
	Respondent:	Mary Ellen Lamb, Southern Illinois University
SESSIO	N 131	ROOM 207
	Medieval Sem	ion Studies I
	Sponsor:	International Medieval Sermon Studies Society
	Organizer:	Beverly Mayne Kienzle, Harvard University Divinity School
	⁰	and Thomas L. Amos, Indiana University
	Presider:	Beverly Mayne Kienzle
Irish Se		p-Latin Sermons: What's the Difference?
	mas L. Amos	
A Nintl	h-Century Irish H	omily Collection
	-	University of Akron
		Sermons by Innocent III
	erine Jansen, Prin	-
SESSIO	N 132	ROOM 208
515510		lies V: Earth and Water
	Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies
	Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
	Presider:	Cornelia Ofelein, Freie Universität Berlin
The Tv		ian Ground Plans in Southern France and Spain
		uische Kunstdenkmäler
1 0.00		

Vales of Tears and Fountains of Marble: Recent Archaeological Discoveries at the Cistercian Abbey of Fontfroide Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii Cistercienses Model Plants of Water Management: Monasteries in the North German Mountains Albrecht Hoffmann, Hessian State Water Board SESSION 133 **ROOM 100** East-West Studies I: The Orient as a Non-Place, Utopia, and a Space of Sexual Fantasy in the Middle Ages Organizer: Glory Dharmaraj, Church Center for the United Nations Presider: Glory Dharmaraj The World, the Wafer, and the Book: Investigating Medieval Globalism in Mandeville's Travels Margaret Pappano, Columbia University Prester John and the Medieval Imagination Michael Uebel, University of Virginia The Old Enlgish Wonders of the East: Oriental Discourse in Late Anglo-Saxon England Andrew P. Scheil, University of Toronto **ROOM 101** SESSION 134 Clare of Assisi: Word and Image I Sponsor: Franciscan Federation Organizer: Ingrid Peterson, OSF, Tau Center Presider: Coletta Dunn, OSF, Cardinal Stritch College The Early Iconography of St. Clare of Assisi in Italian Painting William Cook, SUNY-Geneso Rose of Viterbo: Lover of Clare's Way Marlene Weisenbeck, FSPA, Diocese of LaCrosse A Seventeenth-Century Calendar of Clarisses Helen Rolfson, OSF, St. John's University SESSION 135 **ROOM 102** Reformation Discourse: The Arts of Persuasion Sponsor: Society for Reformation Research Organizer: Peter Auksi, University of Western Ontario Presider: Peter Auksi Oath, Obligation, and Obedience: Sworn Fealty and Social Change in Bale's King Johan Thea Cervone, University of Illinois-Chicago The Unmasking of John Foxe, Storyteller Christine Thorpe, University of Western Ontario Saints Alive! Falstaff, Martin Marprelate, and the Staging of Puritanism Kristen Poole, Harvard University SESSION 136 **ROOM 103** Nominalism and Medieval Literature: A Re-Appraisal Organizer: Richard J. Utz, University of Northern Iowa

Sheila Delany, Simon Fraser University (cont. next page)

Presider:

The Clerk vs. the Wife of Bath: Nominalism, Carnival, and Chau	cer's Last Laugh
Joseph L. Grossi, Ohio State University	
Emptying the Vessel: Chaucer's Humanistic Critique of Nominalis	sm
Michael Crafton, West Georgia College Looking for a Sign: The Search for Nominalism in Chaucer and I	analand
5 5	Jangiano
Alastiar Minnis, University of York "Treuthe wote pe sothe": The Epistemological Crisis and the Q	ugat for Truth !- Di
Plowman	aest for fruth in <i>Piers</i>
William Watts, Butler University	
withall waits, build University	
SESSION 137 ROOM 104	
Archetypes, Integrations, Oppositions: Jungian App	proaches to Medieval
Literature and Culture	
Organizer: Larry Syndergaard, Western Michigan Univ	ersity
Presider: Larry Syndergaard	•
The Medieval Mystic as Medial Woman	
Nanda Hopenwasser, University of Alabama	
One Man's JourneyFrancis of Assisi	
Frank Berna, St. Bonaventure University	
Gender in Grettir's Saga: A Coniunctio Not so Mysterious	
JoAnne Isbey, University of Detroit-Mercy	
SESSION 138 ROOM 105	
Texts and Subtexts: Female Discourse in Medieval S	panish Literature
Organizer: Dawn E. Prince, Iowa State University	
Presider: Angela Moll, Cornell University	
How Feminine is the Rhetoric of the Jarchas?	
Angela Jane Weisl and Montseurat Reguant, Wittenberg University	
Women as Subtext: Female Discourse in Cancionero Rubrics	
Ana María Gómez Bravo, Purdue University	
Escritura y silencio en el espacio medieval femenino: Teresa de Ca	irtagena
Pocío Quispé-Agnoli, Brown University	
SESSION 139 ROOM 106	
Method in Medieval Artists and Art History	
Organizer: Carolyn A. Muessig, Université de Montréa	1
Presider: Allison Frizzard, University of Toronto	
Reconstructing a Lost Fresco Cycle by Buffalmacco According	to Drawings in a 17th
Century Manuscript in Cortona	Ũ
Joan Isobel Friedman, University of Warwick	
On the Notion of Decline in Medieval Art	
Olga Hazan, Université de Montréal	
From Literature to Art History: A Quantum Leap	
Virginia Blanton-Whetsell, SUNY-Binghamton	
Respondent: Dorothy F. Glass, SUNY-Buffalo	

SESSION 140	ROOM 107
Old Norse Lit	erature and Folklore
Sponsor:	The Medieval Association of the Midwest
Organizer:	Shaun F. D. Hughes, Purdue University
Presider:	Shaun F. D. Hughes
The Power of the Spoke	en Rune and Grípisspá 17
Linda Gray, Indiana	
The Outlaw's Youth: He	•
Tim Jones, Universit	y of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
	axon Attitudes Towards Unmanliness
Brent M. Blackwell,	
SESSION 141	ROOM 108
Alfonso X St	udies I: Classical History and Myth
Sponsor:	Alfonsine Society of America
Organizer:	Roberto J. González-Casanovas, Catholic University of America
Presider:	George D. Greenia, College of William and Mary
Alfonso X's Appropriat	ion of the Perseus Myth: History and Science
Anthony J. Cárdenas	, University of New Mexico
•	Ifonso X's Histories: Athens, Rome, Espanna, and Castile
Roberto J. González-	Casanovas
	n the Imperial Section of the Primera crónica general:
	ilius Caesar's Assassination
Ann Monsouro Duck	
Ann Moncayo, Buck	nell University
•	·
SESSION 142	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
SESSION 142	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
SESSION 142 The Politics of	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider:	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider:	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Un	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome hiversity of California-Riverside
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Un Dashed Ambition: Parm	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome hiversity of California-Riverside higianino and the Clementine Court
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Ur Dashed Ambition: Parm Mary Vaccaro, Colur	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome hiversity of California-Riverside higianino and the Clementine Court
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Un Dashed Ambition: Parm Mary Vaccaro, Colur The Constriction of Lite	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome hiversity of California-Riverside higianino and the Clementine Court nbia University
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Un Dashed Ambition: Parm Mary Vaccaro, Colur The Constriction of Lite	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome hiversity of California-Riverside bigianino and the Clementine Court nbia University erary Patronage Under Clement VII
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Ur Dashed Ambition: Parm Mary Vaccaro, Colur The Constriction of Lita Kenneth Gouwens, U SESSION 143	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome hiversity of California-Riverside higianino and the Clementine Court nbia University erary Patronage Under Clement VII University of South Carolina-Columbia ROOM 1010 Fetzer
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Ur Dashed Ambition: Parm Mary Vaccaro, Colur The Constriction of Lita Kenneth Gouwens, U SESSION 143	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome hiversity of California-Riverside higianino and the Clementine Court nbia University erary Patronage Under Clement VII University of South Carolina-Columbia ROOM 1010 Fetzer raditions and Innovations in Iconography
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Ur Dashed Ambition: Parm Mary Vaccaro, Colur The Constriction of Lita Kenneth Gouwens, U SESSION 143 Italian Art: Th Sponsor:	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome niversity of California-Riverside higianino and the Clementine Court nbia University erary Patronage Under Clement VII University of South Carolina-Columbia ROOM 1010 Fetzer raditions and Innovations in Iconography Italian Art Society
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Ur Dashed Ambition: Parm Mary Vaccaro, Colur The Constriction of Lita Kenneth Gouwens, U SESSION 143 Italian Art: Th Sponsor: Organizer:	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome niversity of California-Riverside higianino and the Clementine Court nbia University erary Patronage Under Clement VII University of South Carolina-Columbia ROOM 1010 Fetzer raditions and Innovations in Iconography Italian Art Society Andrew Ladis, University of Georgia
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Un Dashed Ambition: Parm Mary Vaccaro, Colur The Constriction of Lita Kenneth Gouwens, U SESSION 143 Italian Art: Th Sponsor: Organizer: Presider:	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome hiversity of California-Riverside higianino and the Clementine Court nbia University erary Patronage Under Clement VII University of South Carolina-Columbia ROOM 1010 Fetzer raditions and Innovations in Iconography Italian Art Society Andrew Ladis, University of Georgia Andrew Ladis
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Ur Dashed Ambition: Parm Mary Vaccaro, Colur The Constriction of Lita Kenneth Gouwens, U SESSION 143 Italian Art: Th Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Imagined Realities: Jeru	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome niversity of California-Riverside higianino and the Clementine Court nbia University erary Patronage Under Clement VII University of South Carolina-Columbia ROOM 1010 Fetzer raditions and Innovations in Iconography Italian Art Society Andrew Ladis, University of Georgia Andrew Ladis Isalem for Trecento Italy
SESSION 142 The Politics of Organizer: Presider: Papal Rhetoric and the O S. M. Maggiore Mark R. Petersen, Cl "Lunacy" and Immacula Steven F. Ostrow, Ur Dashed Ambition: Parm Mary Vaccaro, Colur The Constriction of Lita Kenneth Gouwens, U SESSION 143 Italian Art: Th Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Imagined Realities: Jeru	ROOM 1005 Fetzer of Papal Patronage Maureen Pelta, Moore College of Art and Design Maureen Pelta Gothic Spirit: Nicholas and the Patriarchal Basilicas of S. Giovanni and larkson University acy in the Pauline Chapel, S. M. Maggiore in Rome hiversity of California-Riverside higianino and the Clementine Court nbia University erary Patronage Under Clement VII University of South Carolina-Columbia ROOM 1010 Fetzer raditions and Innovations in Iconography Italian Art Society Andrew Ladis, University of Georgia Andrew Ladis

The Public Commemorative Monument: A Reconsideration of Mino da Fiesole's Humanist
Tombs in the Badia
Shelley Zuraw, University of Georgia
Teaching an Old Iconography "New Tricks": A Reconsideration of the Council of Florence and
the Medici Palace Chapel
Roger J. Crum, University of Dayton
SESSION 144 ROOM 1030 Fetzer
Veritas Linguae: Approaches to Language in the Middle Ages
Sponsor: The Texas Medieval Association
Organizer: Joseph McNally, Houston Community College
Presider: Joseph McNally
Voice, Intellection, and Compositio in Grammatica Speculativa
Emily Nedell, University of Indiana-Bloomington
Unde dicitur: Observations on the Poetic distinctiones of the Pearl-poet
David N. DeVries, Hobart & William Smith Colleges
C. S. Pierce in Charon's Boat: on Inf. III, 112-20
Amy S. Morris, Getty Center for the History of Art and the Humanities
Discourse and Language in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries
Paul Clogan, University of North Texas
SESSION 145 ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
Hildegard Von Bingen I
Sponsor: International Society of Hildegard von Bingen Studies
Organizer: Pozzi Escot, Wheaton College
Presider: Bruce Hozeski, Ball State University
Models of Gender in Hildegard von Bingen and Christine de Pizan
Renate Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Columbia University
Hildegard: The Virgin, The Apocalypse and the Exegetical Tradition
Constant Mews, Monash University
The Twentieth-Century Uses of Hildegard von Bingen's Medicine
Susan Canon, University of California-Los Angeles
SESSION 146 ROOM 1060 Fetzer
Who is the King of Glory? Images of Kingship in the East and West
Sponsor: Byzantine Studies Conference
Organizer: Ellen C. Schwartz, Eastern Michigan University
Presider: Ellen C. Schwartz
Arcadius before the Martyrs: Depictions of Kingship in Athens gr. 211
Susan Pinto Madigan, Michigan State University
Statecraft by Icon: The Pantocrator East and West in the Early Middle Ages
Judson J. Emerick, Pomona College
The Palatine Church of the Holy Cross at Aghtamar: A Study in the Appropriation and
Adaptation of Royal Iconography
Lynn Jones, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign

SESSION 147	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
	Lury English History
Sponser:	Richard III Society-American Branch
Organizer: Presider:	A. Compton Reeves, Ohio University
	A. Compton Recves g's Clerks, Patronage, and the Lancastrian Usurpation
	, Ohio University-Eastern Campus
	and Marriage in Fifteenth-Century England
	e, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
	Italian Observer of Ricardian England
Glenn J. Kumhera, U	
,	
SESSION 148	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
Roundtable: S	peculum Special Issue on Studying Women in the Middle Ages
Sponsor:	Society for Medieval Feminists
Organizer:	Kathleen Biddick, University of Notre Dame
Presider:	Kathleen Biddick
	lass: Speculum as a Mirror of American Medievalism?
Michael Camille, Un	iversity of Chicago
The Matter of Race	
Rita Copeland, Unive	ersity of Minnesota
Queer Speculations	
•	niversity of California-Berkeley
Doing Time?	
	ersity of California-Santa Cruz
-	Coprophagy: Gender Theory, Archival Voices, and the Directions of
Medieval History	
	, University of Michigan
Who's Wielding the Spe	ty of Wisconsin-Madison
	nolarship, Politics, and the Speculum Special Issue
	ersity of Pennsylvania
E. Min Matter, Oniv	Sisty of Femisylvania
SESSION 149	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
Gregory of T	ours and His World I: Narrative and Stylistic Analysis of the
	regory of Tours
Sponsor:	Medieval Academy of America
Organizer:	Program Committee, Chaired by
	Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Thomas F. X. Noble
The Narrative Cure: Min	racle and Hagiography in Gregory of Tours
Conrad Leyser, Welle	
	erovingian "Imitatio Imperii"
	versity of Illinois-Chicago
	etic Spokesman Venantius Fortunatus: "Simple" and "Jewelled"
Representations of Divid	ne Actions for Different Occasions

Representations of Divine Actions for Different Occasions

Giselle de Nie, University of Utrecht

SESSION 150	ROOM 2016
Albert the Gre	eat
Sponsor:	International Committee for the History of Medieval and
	Renaissance Natural Philosophy
Organizer:	Steven C. Snyder, St. Thomas More College
Presider:	Steven C. Snyder
Albert the Great on Aris	stotle's Politics
Douglas Kries, Gonza	aga University
Albert the Great on the	Prime Over of Aristotle
David Twetten, Marq	uette University
St. Albert, Physics, and	Metaphysics
	O.P., Aquinas Institute
SESSION 151	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
	Renaissance Costume
Sponsor:	Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)
Organizer:	Jane T. Schulenburg, University of Wisconsin-Madison
Presider:	Jane T. Schulenburg
	Surcote: Real and Unreal
Robin Netherton, Cos	
Venetian Renaissance W	
Verna Rutz, Costume	and Culture
SESSION 152	ROOM 2030 Fetzer
	n the Tradition of the Performing Arts
Sponsor:	Shakespeare at Kalamazoo
Organizer:	Debbie Barrett-Graves, Santa Fe Community College
Presider:	C. J. Gianakaris, Western Michigan University
Sacrificing or Saving	the son: Shakespeare's "The Beggar and the King" and Preston's
Cambises	
Milla Riggio, Trinity	College
Sacred Blood and Stage	Blood
Pamela Brown, Colu	
	emale Characters, Or, Struggling to Make Sense of Shakespeare
Sarah Werner, Univer	
Vice Versa: Medieval T	ypology and Rising-Class Ideology in Shakespeare's Subplots
R. A. Martin, Germa	
SESSION 153	ROOM 2040 Fetzer
	Guillaume de Machuat's Female Literary Voices
Sponsor:	International Machaut Society
	Barbara K. Altmann, University of Oregon
Presider:	Barbara K. Altmann
Toute Belle, Agnes de N	Navarre, Peronne d'Armentieres: Designing Women in Machaut's Voir
Dit	
Stavan P. Davis Car	laton Collage

Steven B. Davis, Carleton, College

Your Blues Aint' Like Mine: Suffering and Gender in "Le Jugement dou Roy de Behaigne" and "Le Jugement dou Roy de Navarre"

Michael Pettinger, University of Washington

Avoiding a Decision: Machaut's Playful Misogyny in the Judgment Series

R. Barton Palmer, Georgia State University

SERGION 154	
SESSION 154	ROOM Haworth Aud.
0	rfare Revisited: A Revisionist Look at R. C. Smail's Thesis
Sponsor:	De re militari: Society for the Study of Medieval Military Affairs
Organizer:	Paul E. Chevedden, Salem State College
Presider:	Theresa M. Vann, University of Minnesota-Duluth
Sieges and Battles	
Randall Rogers, Louis	•
	velopment of Defensive Planning
Paul E. Chevedden	
SESSION 155	ROOM 1120 Haworth
Imaging Manu	scripts for the Twenty-First Century: Photographs and Beyond
Sponsor:	Research Group on Manuscript Evidence
Organizer:	Mildred Budny, Research Group on Manuscript Evidence
Presider:	Mildred Budny
No Snap Decisions: Chal	llenges of Manuscript Photography
Mildred Budny	
Corpus of Anglo-Saxon	Illuminated Manuscripts: Imaging with Kodak Photo-CD
Thomas H. Ohlgren, H	Purdue University
Computer-Based Image-I	Enhancement for Manuscript Studies
Leslie French, Research	ch Group on Manuscript Evidence
Modeling Medieval Scrip	ots with Morphing Software
Patrick W. Conner, W	est Virginia University
SESSION 156	ROOM 1320 Haworth
Scribes and Sc	holars, C. 1000-C.1200"
Sponsor:	University of Leicester Medieval Seminar,
	University of Southampton, and The Wessex Medieval Centre
Organizer:	Greg Walker, University of Leicester
Presider:	Bella Millett, University of Southampton
England and the Low Co	puntries in the Eleventh Century: The Manuscript Evidence
Tessa Webber, Univer	• •
	cular Manuscripts in the Twelfth Century
E. M. Treharne, Unive	. ,
How Scriptist is Old Eng	•
C. B. McCully, Unive	·
···· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,

SESSION 157	ROOM 1325 Haworth
Biblical Literat	ure in Middle English, Excluding the Wycliffite Bible
Organizer:	Michael W. Twomey, Ithaca College
Presider:	Michael W. Twomey
Biblical Paraphrase in the	
James H. Morey, Texas	
Being Patient in the Midd	
Sandra McEntire, Rhoo	
	Didactic Satire in the Wakefield Last Judgment
Michael W. George, M	ichigan State University
SESSION 158	ROOM 1330 Haworth
	nical Millennium: Popular Enthusiasm and The Peace of God as
Reflected in Ea	rly Eleventh-Century Aquitainian Hagiography
Sponsor:	The Hagiography Society
2	John Howe, Texas Tech University
	Amy Remensnyder, University of Pittsburgh
	ulphi: A Composition of the Year 1000
Richard A. Landes, Bo	
	ger: Demonic Infestation in the Tenth Century
	International University
	lini (BHL 4882) in the Context of the Peace of God
John Howe	
SESSION 159	ROOM 1335 Haworth
	ROOM 1335 Haworth Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages
Commerce and Presider:	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University
Commerce and Presider:	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University edieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University edieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University edieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Unive	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University edieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Unive Conflict of Laws and Dip	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University edieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity lomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim M	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University edieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity lomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Unive Conflict of Laws and Dip	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University edieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity lomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim M	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University edieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity lomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim Martin Malcolm Elbl, SESSION 160	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University dieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity Iomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa Trent University ROOM 1340 Haworth
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim Martin Malcolm Elbl, SESSION 160 Vernacular Scie Organizer:	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University dieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity Iomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa Trent University ROOM 1340 Haworth nce and Medicine: Popular Science or Specialist Literature? William C. Crossgrove, Brown University
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim M Martin Malcolm Elbl, SESSION 160 Vernacular Scie Organizer: Presider:	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University dieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity Iomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa Trent University ROOM 1340 Haworth nce and Medicine: Popular Science or Specialist Literature? William C. Crossgrove, Brown University William C. Crossgrove
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim M Martin Malcolm Elbl, T SESSION 160 Vernacular Scie Organizer: Presider: The Times that Try Men's	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University dieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity Iomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa Trent University ROOM 1340 Haworth nce and Medicine: Popular Science or Specialist Literature? William C. Crossgrove, Brown University William C. Crossgrove a Souls: The Vernacular Glosses in the Karlsruhe Bede
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim M Martin Malcolm Elbl, SESSION 160 Vernacular Scie Organizer: Presider: The Times that Try Men's Steven B. Killion, Mar	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University dieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity Iomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa Trent University ROOM 1340 Haworth nce and Medicine: Popular Science or Specialist Literature? William C. Crossgrove, Brown University William C. Crossgrove a Souls: The Vernacular Glosses in the Karlsruhe Bede ist College
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim M Martin Malcolm Elbl, SESSION 160 Vernacular Scie Organizer: Presider: The Times that Try Men's Steven B. Killion, Mar Just How Cowardly Are	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University dieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity Iomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa Trent University ROOM 1340 Haworth nce and Medicine: Popular Science or Specialist Literature? William C. Crossgrove, Brown University William C. Crossgrove a Souls: The Vernacular Glosses in the Karlsruhe Bede
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim M Martin Malcolm Elbl, SESSION 160 Vernacular Scie Organizer: Presider: The Times that Try Men's Steven B. Killion, Mar Just How Cowardly Are Secrets	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University dieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity Iomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa Trent University ROOM 1340 Haworth nce and Medicine: Popular Science or Specialist Literature? William C. Crossgrove, Brown University William C. Crossgrove a Souls: The Vernacular Glosses in the Karlsruhe Bede ist College the Knock-kneed?: The Physiognomic Tradition of the Secret des
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim P Martin Malcolm Elbl, SESSION 160 Vernacular Scie Organizer: Presider: The Times that Try Men's Steven B. Killion, Mar Just How Cowardly Are Secrets Kathryn M. Talarico, C	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University dieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity Iomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa Trent University ROOM 1340 Haworth nce and Medicine: Popular Science or Specialist Literature? William C. Crossgrove, Brown University William C. Crossgrove a Souls: The Vernacular Glosses in the Karlsruhe Bede ist College the Knock-kneed?: The Physiognomic Tradition of the Secret des
Commerce and Presider: The Infrastructure of Me Europe Kathryn L. Reyerson, I Portuguese Law, the Chur Ivana Elbl, Trent Univ Conflict of Laws and Dip Commerce with Muslim P Martin Malcolm Elbl, SESSION 160 Vernacular Scie Organizer: Presider: The Times that Try Men's Steven B. Killion, Mar Just How Cowardly Are Secrets Kathryn M. Talarico, C	Diplomacy in the Late Middle Ages Larry Simon, Western Michigan University dieval Trade: Brokers, Innkeepers, Transporters of Mediterranean University of Minnesota ch and the Early Overseas Expansion, 1440-1521 ersity lomatic Compromise in the Medieval Christian Treaties of Peace and North-West Africa Trent University ROOM 1340 Haworth nce and Medicine: Popular Science or Specialist Literature? William C. Crossgrove, Brown University William C. Crossgrove a Souls: The Vernacular Glosses in the Karlsruhe Bede ist College the Knock-kneed?: The Physiognomic Tradition of the Secret des CUNY-College of Staten Island earned Treatise: Roger of Salerno's Chirugia from Latin into French

ROOM 1345 Haworth

Medieval Gerr	nan I	
Organizer:	Melitta Weiss Adamson, University of Western Ontario	
Presider:	Francis B. Brévart, University of Pennsylvania	
Mechthild von Magdeburg: Did She Have Visions?		
Frank Tobin, Universi	ity of Nevada-Reno	
The Fourteenth Century	Sister-Books: A Genre of Their Own?	
Gertrud Jaron Lewis,	Laurentian University	
The Hierarchy of Virtues	s: Configuration and Realignment in the Thirteenth Century	
Konrad Haderlein, Ur	iversity of Saskatchewan	
Medieval Acculturation:	Man-Animal Relationship in the Germanic Middle Ages	
Sharon A. Robertson,	Eastern Michigan University	
SESSION 162	ROOM 1350 Haworth	
Chaucerian Int	retextuality	
Sponsor:	Chaucer Review	
Organizer:	Robert Worth Frank, Jr., Editor, Chaucer Review	
Presider:	Mary Hamel, Mount Saint Mary's College	
Chaucer's Dramatic Elev	vation of Palamon in the Knight's Tale	
Peter G. Beidler, Lehi	igh University	
Revisioning Emilia: Cha	ucer's Emily	
Elizabeth Walsh, Univ	versity of San Diego	
"A Mased Thyng": Imag	ges of Troy in The Book of the Duchess, The House of Fame, and	
Anelida and Arcite		
Kellie Robertson, Yal	e University	
Kellie Robertson, Yal		
Kellie Robertson, Yal	ROOM 1355 Haworth	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor:	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer:	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider:	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BN4	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BNI Ann Tukey Harrison,	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BNA Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BNA Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou du beiteux	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University urces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BNA Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University urces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BNM Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou du beiteux Martin Walsh, Univer A Change of Heart: King	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University urces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et sity of Michigan g René's Allegories	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BNM Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou du beiteux Martin Walsh, Univer	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University urces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et sity of Michigan g René's Allegories	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BNM Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou du beiteux Martin Walsh, Univer A Change of Heart: King Jesse D. Hurlbut, Uni	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University urces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et sity of Michigan g René's Allegories versity of Kentucky	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BNM Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou du beiteux Martin Walsh, Univer A Change of Heart: King Jesse D. Hurlbut, Uni SESSION 164	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University arces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et sity of Michigan g René's Allegories versity of Kentucky ROOM 1360 Haworth	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BNM Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou du beiteux Martin Walsh, Univer A Change of Heart: King Jesse D. Hurlbut, Uni SESSION 164 Musicology IV	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University urces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et sity of Michigan g René's Allegories versity of Kentucky	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BN/ Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou du beiteux Martin Walsh, Univer A Change of Heart: King Jesse D. Hurlbut, Uni SESSION 164 Musicology IV Century	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University urces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et sity of Michigan g René's Allegories versity of Kentucky ROOM 1360 Haworth Y: Diplomacy, Ceremony, and Social Attitudes in the Fifteenth	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BN4 Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou du beiteux Martin Walsh, Univer A Change of Heart: King Jesse D. Hurlbut, Uni SESSION 164 Musicology IV Century Organizer:	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University arces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et sity of Michigan g René's Allegories versity of Kentucky ROOM 1360 Haworth /: Diplomacy, Ceremony, and Social Attitudes in the Fifteenth Ingrid Brainard, Boston Conservatory of Music	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BN/ Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou du beiteux Martin Walsh, Univer A Change of Heart: King Jesse D. Hurlbut, Uni SESSION 164 Musicology IV Century Organizer: Presider:	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University arces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et sity of Michigan g René's Allegories versity of Kentucky ROOM 1360 Haworth /: Diplomacy, Ceremony, and Social Attitudes in the Fifteenth Ingrid Brainard, Boston Conservatory of Music Barbara H. Jaye, Monmouth College	
Kellie Robertson, Yal SESSION 163 Late Medieval Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: Text and Context in BNI Ann Tukey Harrison, St. Martin's Clowns: Sou du beiteux Martin Walsh, Univer A Change of Heart: King Jesse D. Hurlbut, Uni SESSION 164 Musicology IV Century Organizer: Presider: Music and Musicians in	ROOM 1355 Haworth French Literature Fifteenth-Century Studies Steven M. Taylor, Marquette University Steven M. Taylor ff 1186 Michigan State University arces and Context for Andricu de la Vigne's Moralité de L'Aveugle et sity of Michigan g René's Allegories versity of Kentucky ROOM 1360 Haworth /: Diplomacy, Ceremony, and Social Attitudes in the Fifteenth Ingrid Brainard, Boston Conservatory of Music	

SESSION 161

A Tale of Two Cities: Processions and Religious Ceremonies in Binche and Mons in Fifteenth-Century Burgundy

Mary Natvig, Bowling Green State University

Josquin as Sociologist: Views of Women in "Allegez moy" and "Stabat mater dolorosa" Stephanie P. Schlagel, University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill

11:30 - 1:30 P.M.	LUNCH	Valley III Dining Room
12:00 Noon	Italian Art Society Business Meeting with Box Lunch	1010 Fetzer
12:00 Noon	International Machaut Society Business Meeting with Buffet	1035 Fetzer
12:00 Noon	International Marie de France Society Business Meeting	1030 Fetzer
12:00 Noon	International Arthurian Society North American Branch-Business Meetin	Fox Lounge g
12:00 Noon	Hagiography Society Business Meeting with Box Lunch	1055 Fetzer
12:00 Noon	ANSAXNET AND MEDTEXTL Business Meeting with Buffet	Stinson Lounge

SESSIONS 165-205 1:30 - 3:00 P.M.

SESSION 165	ROOM 200
Problems in the	ne Medieval Romance Epic II: Franco-Italian
Sponsor:	Société Rencesvals US-Canadian Branch
Organizer:	Mercedes Vaquero, Brown University
Presider:	Leslie Z. Morgan, Loyola College-Maryland
Was R4 Roland Compre	hensible?
Robert Francis Cook,	University of Virginia
The Carolingian Conclus	sion to Orlando's Romance Adventures
JoAnn Cavallo, Colui	mbia University
Pulci and Medieval Prec	edents
James O. Ward, Univ	ersity of Nevada-Las Vegas

SESSION 166	ROOM 201
Justly and Un	justly Neglected Troubadours
Sponsor:	International Courtly Literature Society, North American Branch
Organizer:	F. R. P. Akehurst, University of Minnesota
Presider:	Wendy Pfeffer, University of Louisville
Gausbert Amiel (Unjust	
Judith M. Davis, Go	shen College
Anonymous (Unjustly)	
	iversity of California-Berkeley
Anonymous (Unjustly)	
Moshe Lazar, Univer	rsity of Southern California
SESSION 167	ROOM 202
King Arthur i	n America
Sponsor:	International Arthurian Society
Organizer:	Alan Lupack, University of Rochester
Presider:	Alan Lupack
	are Table: The Boy Scouts and Thomas Edison Make an Arthurian Film
Kevin Harty, La Sall	
Arthur in the South: Th	
	niversity of Southern Mississippi
	Vomen's Berger: The Feminine in Arthur Rex
Maureen Fries, SUN	
Respondent:	Ruth Hamilton, Newberry Library
SESSION 168	ROOM 203
	nd Gregory IX
Sponsor:	Midwest Medieval History Conference
Organizer:	John Phillip Lomax, Ohio Northern University
Presider:	Joseph H. Lynch, Ohio State University
Gregory IX, Joachite?	
	O.F.M., Siena College
	it Sacrilege in Thwarting the "General Council" of 1241?
John Phillip Lomax	
Respondent: A	ugustine Thompson, O.P., University of Oregon
SESSION 169	ROOM 204
The Emperor	in Late Medieval Legal and Political Thought
Organizer:	Constantin Fasolt, University of Chicago
Presider:	Robert L. Benson, University of California-Los Angeles
Bartolus on the Lord of Constantin Fasolt	the World
Custom and Imperial Po	ower in the Work of Baldus of Perugia
Steven G. Lane, Univ	
,	

SESSION 170	ROOM 205
Voces Benedic	tinae
Sponsor:	Vox Benedictina
Organizer:	Margot H. King, Vox Benedictina
Presider:	Margot H. King
Voces Benedictinae: Fine	ding Feminine Voices in the Rule of Benedict
	niversity of Hawaii-Manoa
	Regula Benedicti: Additions and Omissions in the Friedenspring Rule
for Nuns	
Patricia A. Giangross	o, New Orleans, Louisiana
	hree Middle English Versions of the Rule of Benedict for Women
J. Frank Henderson, I	
····,	
SESSION 171	ROOM 206
Spenser I: Wh	o is Edmund that all These Swains Commend Him? History and
The Faerie Q	
Sponsor:	Spenser at Kalamazoo
Organizer:	Robert E. Stillman, University of Tennessee-Knoxville
Presider:	Lauren Silberman, Baruch College-CCNY
Welcoming Remarks	
William Oram, Smith	College
	The Unconsummated Historiography of The Faerie Queene
David Stern, Rutgers	
	c Duplexes, Eastern Empires: Spenserian Genetics in The Faerie
Queene	e Dupiexes, Eastern Emplies. Spenserian Ochetics in The Paerie
-	inion College
Elizabeth Mazzola, U	nion Conege
Response	-11 11-3
Gordon Teskey, Corn	
Gendering Biography: S	
Gary Waller, Universi	ity of Haritord
Response	
Theresa M. Krier, Un	iversity of Notre Dame
PECTON 170	ROOM 207
SESSION 172 Medieval Sem	
Sponsor:	International Medieval Sermon Studies Society
Organizer:	Beverly Mayne Kienzle, Harvard University Divinity School
D 11	and Thomas L. Amos, Indiana University
Presider:	Thomas L. Amos
	entury Context for the Doctrine of Divine Foreknowledge in Wyclif's
Latin Sermons	
	piscopal Divinity School
	llections by Printing, 1450-1520
Anne Thayer, Harvard	
-	haucer's Narrative and the Parson's Sermonizing: A Structuralist
Analysis	
Basil A. Clark, Sagin	aw Valley State University

SESSION 173	ROOM 208
Cistercian Stud	lies VI: Fire and Air
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Evelyn Kaehler, Evanston, Illinois
Bernard on Beauty: Does	•
-	h, First Presbyterian and Trinity Church, South Orange, N.J.
	nian, and the Wounds of Christ
Oluf Schönbeck, Univ	versity of Copenhagen
Those Who Suffer Tor	ments: A Comparison of Bernard of Clairvaux and Beatrijs of
	lels as Gendered Self-perception
Ulrike Wiethaus, Wak	
,,,	,
SESSION 174	ROOM 100
Clare of Assist	i: Word and Image II
	Franciscan Federation
	Ingrid Peterson, OSF, Tau Center
Presider:	Ewert Cousins, Fordham University
The Legend of Clare and	the Space for Contemplation
	I Conv., Washington Theological Union
	lies in Conversation: Scripta Leonis and the Writings of Clare
Beth Lynn, OSC, Mor	
	Virginis in Middle Dutch
Ludo Jongen, Univers	ity of Leiden
U ·	
SESSION 175	ROOM 101
East-West Stud	dies II: Linguistic, Racial, and Sexual Colonizations in Cross-
Cultural Conte	xts
Organizer:	Glory Dharmaraj, Church Center for the United Nations
Presider:	Glory Dharmaraj
Imagined Encounters: A	mazons, Crusaders, and the Histoire Universelle Manuscripts from
Acre	
Anne Derbes, Hood C	ollege
The Squyr of Lowe Deg	re as Oriental Fantasy
Juanita A. Daly, Univ	ersity of Cincinnati
Race and Female Servel	
Race and remaie Sexual	ity in Cross-Cultural Proselytization from 1514-1541 in India
	ity in Cross-Cultural Proselytization from 1514-1541 in India
	ity in Cross-Cultural Proselytization from 1514-1541 in India
Jacob S. Raj, Central SESSION 176 Caring for Boo	ity in Cross-Cultural Proselytization from 1514-1541 in India Illinois United Methodist Conference ROOM 102 dy and Soul in Tudor England: Some Initial Research from an
Jacob S. Raj, Central SESSION 176 Caring for Boo	ity in Cross-Cultural Proselytization from 1514-1541 in India Illinois United Methodist Conference ROOM 102
Jacob S. Raj, Central SESSION 176 Caring for Boo	ity in Cross-Cultural Proselytization from 1514-1541 in India Illinois United Methodist Conference ROOM 102 dy and Soul in Tudor England: Some Initial Research from an
Jacob S. Raj, Central SESSION 176 Caring for Boo NEH Summer	ity in Cross-Cultural Proselytization from 1514-1541 in India Illinois United Methodist Conference ROOM 102 Iy and Soul in Tudor England: Some Initial Research from an Seminar for College Teachers
Jacob S. Raj, Central SESSION 176 Caring for Boo NEH Summer Sponsor:	ity in Cross-Cultural Proselytization from 1514-1541 in India Illinois United Methodist Conference ROOM 102 fy and Soul in Tudor England: Some Initial Research from an Seminar for College Teachers Society for Reformation Research
Jacob S. Raj, Central SESSION 176 Caring for Boo NEH Summer Sponsor: Organizer:	ity in Cross-Cultural Proselytization from 1514-1541 in India Illinois United Methodist Conference ROOM 102 ity and Soul in Tudor England: Some Initial Research from an Seminar for College Teachers Society for Reformation Research Ellen A. Macek, University of Tennessee-Knoxville

Manuals Ellen A. Macek Sitting in Moses's Chain	Practice: Discourse and Directions from Sixteenth-Century Medical r: The Emergence of a Profession in Tudor England Pennsylvania State University-Allentown
SESSION 177	ROOM 103 the Fictions of Authority
Sponsor:	International Society for the History of Rhetoric
Organizer:	· · ·
Presider:	Jody Enders
	the Subject of Invention
0 5	versity of Missouri-Columbia
	d its Undoing in Des Periers's Nouvelles Recréations
•	iversity of Illinois-Urbana
Rhetorical Ethos and Th	•
	iversity of Missouri-Columbia
Martin Camargo, On	iversity of Missouri-Columbia
SESSION 178	ROOM 104
	rature and Psychoanalysis I: In Theory
Organizer:	Elizabeth D. Scala, University of Chicago
Presider:	Derek Pearsall, Harvard University
	Scandal of Psychoanalysis
	Jniversity of California-Santa Barbara
Historicism and the Res	
Elizabeth D. Scala	istance to Theory
	Sarah Starbury Callers of the Haly Cross
Respondent:	Sarah Stanbury, College of the Holy Cross
SESSION 179	ROOM 105
Post-Medieva	l Receptions of Chaucer
Organizer:	Andrew P. Scheil, University of Toronto
Presider:	Andrew P. Scheil
	ssance Chaucer and the solaas of sentence in Troilus and Criseyde
Clare Kinney, Univer	
	n the Eighteenth Century
Katherine N. West, U	
	Chaucer: The Political Background of Linguistic Analysis in Will
Heraucourt's Die Wertw	
Richard J. Utz, Univ	ersity of Northern Iowa
SESSION 180	ROOM 106
	d Local Centers
Organizer:	Véronique P. Day, University of Iowa
Presider:	Véronique P. Day
Manuscript Illumination	
Elizabeth Burin, The	
Suzaven Burn, Ille	maters are Gallery

	ing of Horae in Reims in the Third Quarter of the XVth Century
Gregory Clark, Univer	rsity of the South
The School of Savoy	a
Sheila Edmunds, Well	
	ance: Production and Patronage of Illumination in Amicns in the XVth
Century	
Susie Nash, The Cour	
Rouen Style in Eastern F	
Eberhard König, Free	University Berlin
SESSION 181	ROOM 107
Word and Dee	d in Medieval Literature I
Sponsor:	The Medieval Association of the Midwest
Organizer:	John McCully, Iowa State University
Presider:	John McCully
Heroic Diction, Speech A	Acts, and Narrative Progress in Guthlac A
	sity of Western Ontario
	s Destiny in Old English Verse
Sean Taylor, Universit	ty of Washington
Geoffrey's Merlins Revis	sited
Peter H. Goodrich, No	orthern Michigan University
SESSION 182	ROOM 108
	dies II: Crosscultural Approaches
Sponsor:	Alfonsine Society of America
Organizer:	Roberto J. González-Casanovas, Catholic University of America
Presider:	Roberto J. González-Casanovas
The Picatrix and the Gen	
Charles F. Fraker, Uni	versity of Michigan
The Transmission of Isla	mic Legends through Alfonso X's Court
Ghida Al Askari, Catl	nolic University of America
	onquistas y reconquistas de moros y cristianos
Carmen Benito-Vessel	s, University of Maryland-College Park
SESSION 183	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
Women's Relig	gious Houses in the British Isles and Ireland I
Organizer:	Catherine E. Karkov, Miami University and
8	Judith Ellis, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Gillian R. Overing, Wake Forest University
The Minster-in-Thanet Fo	
Stephanie Hollis, Univ	
	iglo-Saxon Monastic Women
	var, Ohio Wesleyan University
-	eligious Women in Anglo-Saxon England
-	of Alabama-Hunstville

SESSION 184 Frasing the Liu	ROOM 1010 Fetzer be between Medieval and Renaissance in the Italian Trecento
Sponsor:	Italian Art Society
Organizer:	Martha Levine Dunkelman, SUNY-Buffalo
Presider:	Martha Levine Dunkelman, SONT-Dunalo
	and the Birth of the Narrative Altarpiece and of the Istoria of Art
Stephan S. Wolohojian	
Inter-workshop Collabora	ation and Concepts of Authorship in the Trecento
Judith Steinhoff, Univ	ersity of Houston
-	cento Art and Literature: The Importance of Classicism in Defining
the Century	The second state of the
	James Madison University
	Accounts: A Changing View of Historical Representation
James G. Czarnecki, U	Jniversity of Nebraska-Omaha
SESSION 185	ROOM 1030 Fetzer
Vox Patris: Ho	w Women OUGHT to Behave in the Middle Ages
Sponsor:	Texas Medieval Association
Organizer:	Jennifer R. Goodman, Texas A & M University
Presider:	Richard DuRocher, St. Olaf College
Medieval Women and Pr	oper Behavior
Diane Weber, Texas A	& M University
Father Geoffrey's Guide	for Good Girls: A Re-Evaluation of Chaucer's Legend of Good
Women	
Nicola F. McDonald,	Lady Margaret Hall-Oxford University
The Wife of Bath as a "r	oble prechour"
Karin S. Colburn, Uni	versity of North Texas
Medieval Attitudes to W	omens' Words and the Book of Margery Kempe
Mary Beth L. Davis,	Texas A & M. University
SESSION 186	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
Hildegard Von	
Sponsor:	International Society of Hildegard von Bingen Studies
	Pozzi Escot, Wheaton College
Presider:	Audrey Davidson, Western Michigan University
Discerning of Spirits Acc	
	er, Universität Wurzburg
	Universal Proportion of Hildegard
Pozzi Escot	
Sts. Hildegard, Elisabeth	, Ursula, and the 11,000 Virgins
Sabina Flanagan, Univ	

	ROOM 1060 Fetzer ion of Narrative Theories to Representations of Saints' Lives in Renaissance Europe
Organizer: Presider:	Jeryldene Wood, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign Jane Welch Williams, University of Arizona
	his Wife, and their Children: St. Eustace Revisited
	n, University of California-Berkeley
U	structs: The Theophilus Legend and Homage in the Portal Relief at
Souillac	ersity of British Columbia
	Towards a Pictorial Grammar of Late Medicval Choir Tapestry
Laura Weigert, North	
SESSION 188	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
	of Daily Life
Sponsor:	The Society of the White Hart
Organizer:	-
Presider:	M. C. E. Jones, University of Nottingham
Food and Diet: An Ove	
	ersity of Wisconsin-Milwaukee
	emale Monastic Household Management
Marilyn Oliva, Fordl	
•	: The Pleasant Side of Parish Life
A. Compton Reeves,	Ohio University
SESSION 189	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
Nicholas of C	Cusa I: Philosophical Issues in Nicholas of Cusa
Sponsor:	The American Cusanus Society
Organizer:	Clyde Lee Miller, SUNY-Stony Brook
Presider:	Clyde Lee Miller
The Image of God as Id	diota in Nicholas of Cusa
Kirk Payne, Universi	ity of Texas-Austin
Fieri posse in Nicholas Clyde Lee Miller	of Cusa's De venatione sapientiae
Participation in Nichola	s of Cusa's De coniecturis
Thomas P. McTighe,	Georgetown University
SESSION 190	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
Gregory of T Dead in Greg	ours and His World II: Gender Analysis of the Living and the ory's World
Sponsor:	Medieval Academy of America
Organizer:	Program Committee, Chaired by
0	Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Barbara H. Rosenwein, Loyola University
	Sender in the World of Gregory
Jo Ann McNamara, I	
	ics in the Early Middle Ages
Julia M. H. Smith, T	, ,

The (Geo-)Politics of Martyr Piety: New Reflections on Gregory of Tours's Glory of the Martyrs

Kate Cooper, Barnard College

The Salic Law Revisited: Roman Military Colonies in Gaul, Salian Ethnogenesis, and the Significance of *Pactus Legis Salicae* 59.5

Thomas Anderson, Jr., Wayne State University

SESSION 191

ROOM 2016 Fetzer

Thomas Aquinas I

Sponsor: Thomas Aquinas Society

Organizer:	John F. Boyle, University of St. Thomas-Minnesota
Presider:	John F. Boyle

Praeambula ad articulos fidei

R. E. Houser, University of St. Thomas-Houston

Two Principles in Approaching Thomas's Discussion of Our Natural Desire for God Christopher J. Thompson, University of St. Thomas-Minnesota

The Personal Action of the Holy Spirit in Us: Thomas's Doctrine of Created Grace Michael D. Torre, University of San Francisco

SESSION 192

ROOM 2020 Fetzer

Illuminated Manuscripts of Medieval German Literature I

Sponsor: Oswald von Wolkenstein-Gesellschaft

Organizer: Ulrich Müller, University of Salzburg

Presider: Sibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College

Illustrationstypen deutschsprachiger Handscriften

Norbert H. Ott, Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, München

Images of Life and Death in "Tristan"

Stephanie Cain Van D'Elden, University of Minnesota

Marienleben-Illustrationen in deutschen Historienbibel-Handschriften Andrea Rapp, Universität, Trier

SESSION 193

ROOM 2030 Fetzer

Byzantine Culture and the South-Eastern Peoples—Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries

Sponsor:	Department of History, Western Michigan University
Organizer:	Lucian Rosu, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Ronald Davis, Western Michigan University

Prince Vladislav I's Tomb Stone in St. Nicholas Church, Curtea de Arges

Daniela Mihai, National Museum of History-Bucharest, Romania

The Byzantine Influence on Romanian Medieval Art: Proofs from the Thirteenth-Fourteenth Centuries

Anca Paunescu, National Museum of History-Bucharest, Romania

Thracian Cities and Constantinople from the Mid-Thirteenth Century until the Mid-Fourteenth Century: A Disequilibrium

Annetta Ilieva, University of Sofia

Cristina Anton-Manea,	National Museum of History-Bucharest, Romania
SESSION 194	ROOM 2040 Fetzer
Guillaume de M	achaut: Issues in Performance Practice
Sponsor: 1	international Machaut Society
	Virginia Newes, Eastman School of Music
	Virginia Newes
Audience-Friendly Structur	
Alice Carli, Eastman Sc	
In Search of a Covering La	aw for the Practice of Ficta
Jehoash Hirshberg, Heb	
	ues in Performance Practice
Project Ars Nova	
5	
SESSION 195	ROOM Haworth Aud.
Pilgrimage I. F	rom the Holy Land to Graceland: Evaluating the Turners'
Analysis of Pilg	
Organizer: I	Paula Gerson, International Center of Medieval Art and
_	Anne Shaver-Crandell, City College of New York
Presider:	Anne Shaver-Crandell
Music for the Pilgrimage t	o Aachen
Michael McGrade, Univ	rersity of Chicago
Egeria and Orosius: Holy I	Land Pilgrims or Gyrovagues?
Maribel Dietz, Princeton	1 University
The Liminal and Liminoid	in the New World: A Case of Opposing Order
Mickey Abel-Turby, Ar	zona State University
SESSION 196	ROOM 1120 Haworth
Medieval Wales	I: Connections and Comparisons
	Celtic Studies Association of North America
Organizer: 1	Frederick Suppe, Ball State University
Presider: 1	Frederick Suppe
	luminated Manuscripts: The Nature of the Irish Connection
	sity College of North Wales
Ystorya de Carlo Magno:	Medieval Welsh Appropriation of Old French chansons de geste
Marta Weingartner, Indi	
	d: Dressing and Undressing in Erec et Enid and Gereint Vab Erbin
Dara Hellman, Universi	ty of California-Los Angeles
SESSION 197	ROOM 1320 Haworth
	er in Iberia and North Africa
	American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain
	Theresa M. Vann, University of Minnesota-Duluth
	Donald J. Kagay, Albany State College
A Portrait of Monica: What	t's a Mother to Do?

Priscilla D. Watkins, University of Houston (cont. next page)

Byzantine Motifs in the Suceava Treasure

The Royal Relevance of	Alexander's Figure		
Amaia Arizaleta, Par	is-Nord University-Paris XIII		
Mentor/Victim: The Fer	ninine Figure in the Sixteenth-Century Spanish Novel		
James R. Stamm, Ne	w York University		
SESSION 198	ROOM 1325 Haworth		
Medieval Ger	man II		
Organizer:	Melitta Weiss Adamson, University of Western Ontario		
Presider:	Ray M. Wakefield, University of Minnesota		
Gender and Violence in	the Middle High German Epic		
Stephanie B. Pafenbe	erg, Queen's University		
Reading the Falcon: The	e Mother/Daughter Dialogue in the Nibelungenlied		
Ann Marie Rasmusse	n, Duke University		
Where is a Woman's Pla	ace: An Analysis of Gendered Space in Hartmann's Iwein		
Alexandra Sterling-H	ellenbrand, Pennsylvania State University		
SESSION 199	ROOM 1330 Haworth		
Manuscript St			
Sponsor:	Hill Monastic Manuscript Library		
Organizer:	Diane Warne Anderson, Hill Monastic Manuscript Library		
Presider:	Diane Warne Anderson		
	reviary-Missal from St. Peter's, Oudenburg		
Wilma Fitzgerald, Sp			
	gland, Eleventh-Fifteenth Centuries		
Michael W. Twomey,	-		
The Reader as Author in	a Manuscript Culture		
Eric H. Reiter, Unive	rsity of Toronto		
-	on of Victor of Vita's Historia Persecutionis Africanae Provinciae		
Andreas Schwarcz, U	Iniversität Wien		
SESSION 200	ROOM 1335 Haworth		
Symbols and	Their Meanings in Early Medieval Archaeology		
Organizer:	Peter S. Wells, University of Minnesota		
Presider:	Peter S. Wells		
The Symbolic Role of A	Animals in Anglo-Saxon England: Evidence from Burials		
Pam Crabtree, New	York University		
Women's Work, Wome	en's Worth: Archaeological Evidence for Social Roles in Textile		
Production			
Genevieve Fisher, Ha	arvard University		
The Prehistoric Backgro	ound to Early Medieval Symbols		
Peter S. Wells			

REALIZED AND			
SESSION 201 Trade and Trat	ROOM 1340 Haworth		
Sponsor:	sit Markets in Northwestern Europe (1350-1550) Society for Low Country Studies		
Organizer:	Walter Simons, Dartmouth College		
Presider:	Walter Simons		
	Flemish Regional Trade, 1350-75		
James Murray, Univer			
•	e Factors Behind the Relocation of the Portuguese Crown Factory		
	frade with Flanders-Brabant in the Late Middle Ages: Which was the		
More Cost Effective?	L L		
John H. Munro, Unive	ersity of Toronto		
SESSION 202	ROOM 1345 Haworth		
	exts, Texts in Margins		
Organizer:	William Schipper, Memorial University		
Presider:	William Schipper		
	in is Part of the Text: Bobs and Wheels in Cotton Nero A.X.		
•	ngamon State University		
	rmonem: One Text, Two Margins		
Aaron E. Wright, Uni	versity of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign		
Glossing the Margins, O	ther Personae in the Confessio Amantis		
Patricia Batchelor, Ma	rquette University		
SESSION 203	ROOM 1350 Haworth		
The Medieval	Text in Electronic Editions		
Sponsor:	The Society for Early English and Norse Electronic Texts		
Organizer:	Hoyt N. Duggan, University of Virginia		
Presider:	Hoyt N. Duggan		
Deciphering Scribal Alte	erations to the Piers Plowman B-text in BL Add 35287 by Image		
Enchancement			
Robert Adams, Sam H	Iouston State University		
Computers and the Futur			
Peter S. Baker, Unive			
	Medieval Records: A Case Study		
Andrew Prescott, The	British Library		
SESSION 204	ROOM 1355 Haworth		
New Approach	es to Anglo-Saxon Manuscript Research		
Sponsor:	Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile		
Organizer:	A. N. Doane, University of Wisconsin-Madison		
Presider:	Phillip Pulsiano, Villanova University		
Learning from Layout: W	/hat Liturgical Manuscript Margins Imply		
Sarah L. Keefer, Tren	University		
Digital and Microform F			
	acsimiles of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts rsity of Kentucky-Lexington		

Organizer: Presider: Bradamante's Lament Sally E. Norman, U The Bass Rebec: An D		Conservatory of Music School and University Center-CUNY ient-Madrigal Cycles Chapel Hill
3:00 - 4:00 P.M.	Coffee Service	Valley II,III
	SESSIONS 20 3:30 - 5:00	
Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: The Authorship of the Alan Deyermond, (El epitafio épico del (Alberto Montaner, The Seventh Infante a	Universidad de Zaragoza	-Canadian Branch n University Reconsideration
Sponsor: Organizer: Presider: La Genèse du <i>trobar</i> Ulrich Mölk, Univ Caras rimas: A Quan	Rupert T. Pickens, Unive clus ersity of Göttingen titative Approach Northwestern University	State University
SESSION 208 Silences in 6 Sponsor: Organizer: Presider:	or of the Arthurian Traditic International Arthurian S Paul V. Rockwell, Amher Paul V. Rockwell	ciety, North American Branch

Ambiguity, Silence, and	the Two Guineveres
Anne P. Longley, Was	shington University
Silenced Heroines: Femi	nine Silences in Le Roman de Silence
Melinda Hughes, East	tern New Mexico University
The Queen's Secret: Sile	encing Adultery in Arthurian Romance
Peggy McCracken, U	niversity of Illinois-Chicago
SESSION 209	ROOM 203
Frederick II ar	nd Aristotelian Thought
Sponsor:	Midwest Medieval History Conference
Organizer:	John Phillip Lomax, Ohio Northern University
Presider:	Thomas O. Kay, Wheaton College
Frederick II and Aristote	lian Philosophy
Steven J. Williams, W	lest Orange, New Jersey
Rhetoric and Aristotelian	n Natural Philosophy in the Chancery of Frederick II
Laurie A. Shepard, B	0
Respondent: Ric	chard Kay, University of Kansas
SESSION 210	ROOM 204
Law as Cultur	e in the Middle Ages: Approaches to Violence
Sponsor:	American Society for Legal History
Organizer:	Richard W. Kaeuper, University of Rochester
Presider:	Richard W. Kaeuper
Judicial Violence and the	e Culture of Pain in the Later Middle Ages
	urion University of the Negev
	me" in Angevin England: A Failed "Shift of Control"
Paul R. Hyams, Corn	•
	of Bruges and The Tale of Gamelyn
A. E. Phelan, Cornell	University
SESSION 211	ROOM 205
Women and M	Icn of the Middle Ages: Mentors or Tempters?
Sponsor:	Vox Benedictina
Organizer:	Dewey Weiss Kramer, DcKalb College
Presider:	Dewcy Weiss Kramer
The Bishop Begs to Diff	fer: Asterius's Defence of Women and Marriage in Late Antiquity
Lisa D. Maugans, Un	iversity of Toronto
-	Passiones of Virgin Martyrs
Cynthia B. Smith, Un	iversity of West Florida

When She Becomes He: The Transmission of Mechtild's Middle English Booke Barbara Kline, Florida International University

SESSION 212 ROOM 206
Sidney at Kalamazoo II: Making and Modelling the Poet
Sponsor: Sidney Society
Organizer: Gerald J. Rubio, University of Guelph
Presider: Michela Mudure, University of Arizona
Philip Sidney and Ireland
Willy Maley, Queen Mary and Westfield College-University of London Sidney's Archetype of the Statesman
Roger Kuin, McLaughlin College-York University
Sidney's Archetype of the Poet: The Earl of Surrey
William A. Sessions, Georgia State University
Respondent: William Craft, Mount St. Mary's College
SESSION 213 ROOM 207
Cistercian Studies VII: Friendship
Sponsor: Institute of Cistercian Studies
Organizer: E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
Presider: Brian Patrick McGuire, University of Copenhagen
The Friend as "Second Self" and the Theme of Substitution in the Letters of Bernard of Clairvaux
Shawn Madison Krahmer, University of Chicago
Friendship and Mutual Pastoral Care: Using Aelred of Rievaulx's Oratio Pastorialis as a
Model for Friendship
Katherine M. TePas, LaSalle University
Aelred's Works on Charity and Friendship and Models for Spenser's Books III and IV
Rita Verbrugge, Grand Valley State University
SESSION 214 ROOM 208
Cistercian Studies VIII: Monasticism
Sponsor: Institute of Cistercian Studies
Organizer: E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
Presider: John R. Sommerfeldt, University of Dallas
The Significance of Frontier Acquisitions: Santa Maria de Poblet and Abbey Dore
Ernest E. Jenkins, University of Kansas
The Coming of the Cistercians to "Foreign and Barbarous Regions" in Scandinavia
James France, Blewbury, England Eine dynamische Entwicklung der Zisterzienserfrauenklöster in Deutschland und auf dem
polnischen Boden in der zweiten Hälfte des XII. und ersten Hälfte des XIII Jahrhunderts
Kazimierz Bobowski, Universität Wroclaw
SESSION 215 ROOM 100
East-West Studies III: Going Native. The Encounter Between the Native and
the Foreigner, Metropolis and Periphery, and Empire and the Colony
Organizer: Glory Dharmaraj, Church Center for the United Nations
Presider: Glory Dharmaraj
The Satanic Verses: A Post-Colonial Reading of the Islamic Middle Ages
Ali Anushiravani, Shiraz University-Iran

Egyptian Gold in the Monastic Treasury: Twelfth-Century Problems of Natural Signification Stephen Harris, Loyola University-Chicago

SESSION 216	ROOM 101		
The Primacy of the Visual			
Organizer:			
Presider:			
Vine into Visuality: The	Twelfth-Century Mosaic at San Clemente in Rome		
Gregor A. Kalas, Bry	n Mawr College		
Mapping Art: A Visual	Model for the Study of Pictorial Narrative		
Elizabeth Rodini, Un	iversity of Chicago		
Stories in the Doors: Ar	chivolt Narrative in the Gothic		
Susan L. Ward, Rhod	e Island School of Design		
Respondent:	Michael Grillo		
SESSION 217	ROOM 102		
	Families in Literary Media		
Sponsor:	-		
	Anne Jacobson Schutte, University of Virginia		
Presider:	Phillip N. Bebb, Ohio University		
	er in Early Modern Germany: The Novels of Georg Wickram		
	an College of New Jersey		
	Use of Language and Linguistic Consciousness in the Von Salis		
Correspondence, 1585-1			
•	iniversity of California-Riverside		
Randolph C. Head, C			
SESSION 218	ROOM 103		
Rhetoric of th	e Medieval Body in Pain		
Sponsor:	International Society for the History of Rhetoric		
Organizer:	Jody Enders, University of California-Santa Barbara		
Presider:	Rita Copeland, University of Minnesota-Twin Cities		
Splitting the Lark: Passion, Asceticism and the Musical Body in Pain			
Bruce Wood Holsinge	er, Columbia University		
The Rhetoric of Violenc	e in Chaucer's Legend of Good Women		
Celeste Patton, Penns	ylvania State University		
Rhetoric and Domestic	Violence in Chaucer		
David John Wallace,	University of Minnesota-Twin Cities		
Response: Remembering	the Medieval Body in Pain		
Jody Enders			
SESSION 219	ROOM 104		
Medieval Liter	rature and Psychoanalysis II: In Practice		
Organizer:			
Presider:	Elizabeth D. Scala		
Impotence Desire and M	Visitiation in The Deptiment of Parata		

Impotence, Desire, and Virginity in *The Parliament of Fowls* Kathryn L. Lynch, Wellesley College (cont. next page) Repressed Memories and the Intertextual Unconscious: Identity and the "Other" World in the Old French Narcissus Gerald Seaman, University of Evansville Mirror Stages: Malory's Lancelot's Tristram Gayle Margherita, Indiana University **SESSION 220 ROOM 105** Female Literacy in Medieval Iberia: Readers, Patrons, and Book Collectors Organizer: Dawn E. Prince, Iowa State University Presider: Ana Maria Gomez-Bravo, Purdue University Gender and Literacy: Women in the Wake of the Lay Reading Public Angela Moll, Cornell University Resisting Readers in the Sentimental Romances Barbara Weissberger, Old Dominion University Female Literacy Patronage in Andalusia Suha Kudsieh, University of Washington SESSION 221 **ROOM 106 Illuminated Single Leaves and Fragments** Timothy Chasson, Grinnell College Organizer: Presider: Timothy Chasson Fragments of Insular Texts and the Earliest Writing Center at Salzburg Susan E. von Daum Tholl, Boston University An Illustrated Genesis Insert and a Tuscan Romanesque Atelier Timothy Chasson "Grangerized" Manuscripts from the Celestine Monastery at Marcoussis Elisabeth Remak-Honnef, Radio Free Europe, Munich Getting It Half Right: An English Replacement Frontispicce to Charles V's De regimine principum Charles F. Briggs, Georgia Southern University SESSION 222 **ROOM 107** Word and Deed in Medieval Literature II Sponsor: The Medieval Association of the Midwest Organizer: John McCully, Iowa State University Presider: John McCully Prayer, Magic, and Intentionality: When Word Becomes Deed in The Canterbury Tales E. L. Risden, St. Norbert College Information, Rhetoric, and Propaganda in Fifteenth-Century English Books Russell Rutter, Illinois State University

"Agayn His Kynde": Saturn's Name and Deeds in The Knight's Tale Carol A. N. Martin, Chicago, Illinois

SESSION 222			
	SESSION 223 ROOM 108 Alfonso X Studies III: Textual/Contextual Frontiers		
Sponsor:	• • • •		
Organizer:	Roberto J. González-Casanovas, Catholic University of America		
Presider:	Cristina González, University of Massachusetts-Amherst		
	terprise and the Limits of His Vision		
	College of William and Mary		
	onsine Chronicle: The Frontiers of Genre		
-	rge Washington University		
•	text in the Cantigas de Santa Maria		
Diane M. Wright, Gra	and Valley State University		
	lo histórico y lo novelesco en la Gran crónica de Alfonso X		
Purificación Martínez	, East Carolina University		
SESSION 224	ROOM 1005 Fetzer		
Women's Reli	gious Houses in the British Isles and Ireland II		
Organizer:	Catherine E. Karkov, Miami University and		
	Judith Ellis, Western Michigan University		
Presider:	Gillian R. Overing, Wake Forest University		
-	Monastic Cloister: An Archaeology of Religious Women		
	iversity of East Anglia		
	on: Convents of Nuns in Anglo-Norman Ireland		
	ntre for Metropolitan History-London		
Judith Ellis	welfth-Century Monastic Art		
Judiul Ellis			
SESSION 225	ROOM 1010 Fetzer		
Affirming Reg	rional Italian Art		
Sponsor:	Italian Art Society		
Organizer:	Margaret Flansburg, University of Central Oklahoma		
Presider:	David Wilkins, University of Pittsburgh		
Recognizing the Singula	rity in Mid-Cinquecento Art of the Veneto		
Mary Pardo, Universi	ity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill		
The Colleona Chapel as			
Joanne Bernstein, Mi			
	Recovering Michelangelo's Lost Youth in Bologna		
Randi Klebanoff, Har	vard University		
SESSION 226 Fruits of NEH	ROOM 1030 Fetzer Summer Seminars for School Teachers: The Holy Grail: Four		
Medieval Text	s and Chaucer		
Sponsor:	Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)		
Organizer:	Jane T. Schulenburg, University of Wisconsin-Madison		
Presider:	Martin B. Shichtman, Eastern Michigan University and		
	Ron Herzman, SUNY-Geneseo		
Thinking the Horse in C	hrétion's Perceval		
Paul Gierlach, Detroit	t Waldorf School (cont. next page)		

Lonely Nights, Lonely Knights: Whom Does the Belt Serve Gayle Thomasson, Conroe High School SESSION 227 ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer Hildegard Von Bingen III Sponsor: International Society of Hildegard von Bingen Studies Organizer: Pozzi Escot, Wheaton College Presider: Kent Kraft, University of Georgia-Athens Medieval Aesthetic Principles in the Scivias of Hildegard Therese McGuire, Chestnut Hill College Godfire: Hildegard's Hymns of the Holy Spirit Martin Jenni, University of Iowa Hildegard's Integrated Theological Vision: The Centrality and Consistency of Her Works Anne King-Lenzmeier, University of St. Thomas **SESSION 228** ROOM 1060 Fetzer Visio: Relations between Visual Art and Literature Joanne S. Norman, Bishop's University Organizer: Presider: Joanne S. Norman Structuring the Lives of OT Saints: Visual and Literary Format of Cotton MS. Claudius b.iv Ben Withers, University of Chicago Evidence for Programs of Illustration in Unillustrated MSS. of the Roman de la Rose Meradith I. McMunn, Rhode Island College Getting the Picture: Illustration and Meaning in Mandeville's Travels Tamarah Kohanski, University of Connecticut SESSION 229 ROOM 1035 Fetzer The Upper Classes Looking Down Sponsor: The Society of the White Hart Organizer: Joel Rosenthal, SUNY-Stony Brook Presider: Robin S. Oggins, SUNY-Binghamton The Master of the Beauchamp Pageant and His Patron Alexandra Sinclair, London, England John Mowbray and the Dukedom of Norfolk in 1425

Rowena E. Archer, Manchester College-Oxford

Across the Channel: The Breton Nobility

Michael Jones, University of Nottingham

SESSION 230

ROOM 1045 Fetzer

Nicholas of Cusa II: Episcopacy and Reform in the Fiftcenth Century

Sponsor: The American Cusanus Society

Organizer: Morimichi Watanabe, Long Island University-C.W. Post Campus Presider: James E. Biechler, La Salle University

Ecce sacerdos magnus: Welcomes to a New Bishop: Three Addresses from Franciscus Zabarella in 1396 and 1406

Thomas E. Morrissey, SUNY-Fredonia

the Council of Constance Phillip H. Stump, Lyn Cusanus as Bishop of Br	
SESSION 231	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
	urs and His World III: Concepts of Heroism, Militarism, and
Justice in the I	
Sponsor:	Medieval Academy of America
Organizer:	Program Committee, Chaired by
Descio	Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Richard A. Gerberding, University of Alabama-Huntsville
Walter Goffart, Unive	Martial Heroism in Gregory's Histories and Its Likes
Gregory of Tours as a M	
	University of Minnesota
	al Sources of Justice in Gregory of Tours
William S. Monroe, B	<i>c</i> ,
SESSION 232	ROOM 2016 Fetzer
Thomas Aquin	as II
Sponsor:	Thomas Aquinas Society
Organizer:	John F. Boyle, University of St. Thomas-Minnesota
Presider:	Vincent M. Dever, University of St. Thomas-Minnesota
Durandus Versus Aquina	s on Faith
Kevin White, Catholic	University of America
Capreolus on Theologica	1 Faith
Romanus Cessario, O.	P., Dominican House of Studies
St. Thomas's Defense of	Mendicant Poverty
John D. Jones, Marqu	ette University
SESSION 233	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
	anuscripts of Medieval German Literature II
Sponsor:	Oswald von Wolkenstein-Gesellschaft
Organizer:	Sibylle Jefferis, Cabrini College
Presider:	Ulrich Müller, University of Salzburg
	Die Königin von Frankreich und der ungetreue Marchall"
Sibylle Jefferis	
	d, Woodcuts in Hermann Weinsberg's "Denkwürdigkeiten"
Irene Erfen, Universit	
The Illustrations of the "	Neithart Fuchs"
Ingrid Bennewitz, Uni	iversität Salzburg

SESSION 234	ROOM 2030 Fetzer	
Confratemities: What Can We Learn from Account Books, Rolls, and		
Other Similar		
Sponsor: The Society for Confraternity Studies		
Organizer:	Kathleen C. Falvey, University of Hawaii-Manoa	
Presider: Konrad Eisenbichler, University of Toronto		
Form and Significance: Varieties of Account Books from Florentine Confraternities		
Ludovica Sebregondi, Soprintendenza per i Beni Artistici e Storici-Firenze		
Donne nelle confraternite tra Medioevo ed Età Moderna: Ricerche in Umbria		
Giovanna Casagrand	e, Università di Perugia	
The Matriculation Lists	s of the Confraternity of Notre Dame la Majour (Avignon, Fourtheenth	
Century): A Case Study	in Social History	
Joelle Rollo-Koster,	Salem, New York	
SESSION 235	ROOM 2040 Fetzer	
A Jesuit Play	on Japan and Japanese Drama	
Organizer:	Mikiko Ishii, Kanagawa University	
Presider:	Mikiko Ishii	
A Jesuit Play on a Japa	nese Subject in the Seventeenth Century	
Masahiro Takenaka,	Chuo University	
	in Japanese Religious Ceremony	
Yoichi Tajiri, Ryuko	ku University	
Mad Women in Noh Pl	ays	
Mikiko Ishii		
SESSION 236	ROOM Haworth Aud.	
Pilgrimage II	. Local Pilgrimage: Sacred Sites Just Down the Road	
Organizer:	Paula Gerson, International Center of Medieval Art and	
	Anne Shaver-Crandell, City College of New York	
Presider:	Paula Gerson	
Vows and Gifts: Negoti Conques	ating Rituals of Contract in the Eleventh-Century Cult of Sainte Foy at	
•	iversity of Southern Mains and Demale Shainson	
	iversity of Southern Maine and Pamela Sheingorn,	
Baruch College-CUN		
	al: The Pilgrimage to Saint James in Pistoia	
Dorothy F. Glass, SU		
	al: Transformation at San Vivaldo in Tuscany ns, New York, New York	
·		
SESSION 237	ROOM 1120 Haworth	
	e, and Cult in the Burgundian Netherlands	
Sponsor:	Society for Low Country Studies	
Organizer:	Walter Simons, Dartmouth College	
Presider:	Walter Simons	
The Curates in North B	rabant 1400-1570	

Arnoud-Jan Bijsterveld, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam

The Wedding of Pious at	nd Profane: A Cultural Context for the Burgundian Chanson Mass		
M. Jennifer Bloxam, Williams College			
	g Books in Early Flemish Paintings		
	iversity of California-Santa Barbara		
Diet L. Rothstein, On	versity of California-Santa Barbara		
SESSION 238 ROOM 1320 Haworth			
Infantry in the	Middle Ages		
Sponsor:	De re militari: Society for the Study of Medieval Military Affairs		
Organizer:	Kelly R. DeVries, Loyola College		
Presider:	Valerie Eads, City University of New York-Graduate Center		
Pedites and Ashigaru: In	fantry, Technology, and Social Status		
Stephen Morillo, Loui			
	or in the Crusades of the Twelfth Century: His Role and Importance		
	University of Illinois-Urbana		
	Cavalry Army into an Infantry One: English Armies at the Battles of		
Dupplin Moor and Halid			
Kelly R. DeVries			
Rong IC Do Thos			
SESSION 239	ROOM 1325 Haworth		
Medieval Gern	ian III		
Organizer:	Melitta Weiss Adamson, University of Western Ontario		
Presider:	Wolfgang Hempel, University of Toronto		
A Crusader's Love Song	by Hartmann von Aue and its Corollary by Reinmar der Alte		
Hubert Heinen, Unive			
Appealing to the Audience	ce: Kelin's Strategy for Encomia		
Maria Dobozy, Univer	sity of Utah		
-	n the Crossfire of Ideology		
Kathleen Noé, Univer			
Auf dem Weg zur Eurom	• •		
-	ritz-Arndt-Universität Greifswald		
SESSION 240	ROOM 1330 Haworth		
Medieval Wale	s II: History		
Sponsor:	Celtic Studies Association of North America		
Organizer:	Frederick Suppe, Ball State University		
Presider:	Frederick Suppe		
Lawbooks and Literacy i	n Medieval Wales		
	College of North Wales		
The Welsh Lands of the			
Jon Crump, University			
The Pacification of Herel			
John B. Keane, Unive			

SESSION 241	ROOM 1335 Haworth		
Changing Inter	pretations of Women in Late Medieval Sources		
Organizer:	Christina Roukis-Stern, New York University		
Presider:	•		
Anchoress and Witch:	A Study of the Inversion of Female Imagery in	the	Malleus
maleficarum and the An	crene Riwle		
Christina Roukis-Sterr	1		
Comportment in the Anc	rene Riwle: The Body of Community		
Nina Manasan Greent	erg, Boston College		
	n and Chess in Late Medieval Sources		
Danielle Cammarota,	New York University		
SESSION 242	ROOM 1340 Haworth		
New Approach	es to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle		
Sponsor:	Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile		
Organizer:	A. N. Doane, University of Wisconsin-Madison		
Presider:	A. N. Doane		
The Anglo-Saxon Chron	ticle: But That is Another Story		
Ruth Waterhouse, Ma	equarie University		
The Crown of Chronicles	s: Narrative Politics in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicles		
William Kuskin, Univ	ersity of Wisconsin-Madison		
Reading the C-Text			
Katherine O'Brien O'	Keeffe, University of Notre Dame		
SESSION 243	ROOM 1345 Haworth		
Northern Hum			
Sponsor:	Fifteenth-Century Studies		
Organizer:	Arjo Vanderjagt, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen		
Presider:	Arjo Vanderjagt		
	vernment in Roberto della Porta's "Romuleon"		
Christiane Raynaud, N	- · ·		
	eir Local Context ca. 1500		
Redmer Alma, Univer			
_	raphers in Groningen ca. 1500		
Anton Rinzema, Univ			
	ture: One Impact of Humanism in Renaissance Scotland		
Alasdair A. MacDona	ld, University of Groningen		
SESSION 244	ROOM 1350 Haworth		
	and Philobiblon CDs: First Fruits		
Organizer:	Martha E. Schaffer, University of San Francisco		
Presider:	Martha E. Schaffer		
ADMYTE: Scarching Le			
	iversity of California-Berkeley		
	Historical Linguistic Research		
Steven Dworkin, Univ	• •		
ADMYTE: Where Do W			
Charles B. Faulhaber,	University of California-Berkeley		

SESSION 245	ROOM 1355 Haworth
The Enen	ies of God Abuse the Arts
Organizer:	Margaret J. Arnold, University of Kansas
Presider:	Margaret J. Arnold
Twisting the Clerge	on's Antiphon: The Devil in The Prioresses Tale
Beverly Boyd, L	Iniversity of Kansas
Adoxiography as a	Mode of Discourse for Satan and His Underlings in Medieval Plays
	niversity of Texas-Austin
The False Songs of	Sirens: Emblematic Use of the Theme
Elizabeth K. Hil	l, St. John's University
SESSION 246	ROOM 1360 Haworth
The Play	of Daniel
Sponsor:	Early Drama, Art, and Music
Organizer:	Clifford Davidson, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Matthew Steel, Western Michigan University
Staging the Beauva	is Play of Daniel
Dunbar Ogden,	University of California-Berkeley
The Music of The	Play of Daniel
Audrey Ekdahl	Davidson, Western Michigan University
The Play of Danie	in Modern Performance
Fletcher Collins	

EVENING ACTIVITIES

5:00 - 6:00 P.M.	WINE HOUR	Valley III, Both Sides
	Hosted by Western Michigan University	
5:00 P.M.	International Medieval Sermon Studies Society Business Meeting	Room 206
5:00 P.M.	De Re Militari:	1010 Fetzer
	Society for the Study of Military Affairs	
	Business Meeting followed by Cash Bar	
5:00 P.M.	International Society for	1040/50 Fetzer
	Hildegard von Bingen Studies	
	Business Meeting followed by Cash Bar	
5:00 P.M.	Society for Reformation Research	1035 Fetzer
	Business Meeting followed by Cash Bar	
5:00 P.M.	Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society Business Meeting	Stinson Lounge

FRIDAY, MAY 6, 1994 EVENING

5:00 P.M.	Medieval Romance Society Business Meeting	Room 201
5:00 P.M.	Speculum Naturale Organizational Meeting followed by Reception	2020 Fetzer
5:00 P.M.	Anglo-Saxon Manuscript in Microfiche Facsimile Business Meeting	2040 Fetzer
5:00 P.M.	Society for Medieval Feminist Scholarship Business Meeting followed by Cash Bar	1055 Fetzer
5:00 P.M.	Thomas Aquinas Society Business Meeting	2016 Fetzer
5:30 P.M.	TEAMS Editorial Board Business Meeting	Fox Lounge
6:00 - 7:00 P.M.	Dinner	Valley III Dining Room
6:00 P.M.	Misericordia International Business Meeting followed by Cash Bar	1045 Fetzer
7:00 P.M.	Society for Low Country Studies Business Meeting	2020 Fetzer
7:00 P.M.	Hill Monastic Manuscript Library Open Reception	Fox Lounge
SESSION 7:30 P.M	Ι.	ROOM Waldo Library Rare Book Room
Cisterci	an Studies XIV: Cistercian Codicology	
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies	
Organiza	r: E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan Univ	versity
Presider		
Paleography, and	Romanesque Cistercian Manuscripts of the Twe Art History ler, Stift Zwettl	lfth Century by Content
c		
8:00 P.M.	Sidney Society Business Meeting	1010 Fetzer
8:00 P.M.	International Committee for the History of Mediev and Renaissance Natural Philosophy Business Meeting	al 1030 Fetzer

8:00 P.M.	Society for Early English and Norse Electronic Texts Reception	1030 Fetzer	
SESSION 8:00 P.	*	ROOM 1005	
	d II: Mirror of Monarchy	ROOM 1000	
Sponso	-		
Organi			
Preside			
	the Vocabulary of Kingship		
	l, Royal Holloway College-University of London		
	Political Campaign in 1387-88		
	rtin, C.B.E., University of Essex		
	s at the Court of Richard II		
	ennett, University of Tasmania		
	ional Images of Kingship		
	Schneider, York University		
Richard Ivo	Followed by a reception in Fetzer Lobby		
	Followed by a reception in relizer Lobby		
8:00 P.M.	LE NOBLE RHETORIQUE	Dalton Recital Hall	
	Guillaume de Machaut and his Successors		
	Performed by ENSEMBLE PROJECT ARS NOV r; John Fleagle; Shira Kammen; Laurie Monahan ar e Recital Hall will leave from Valley III starting at	nd Crawford Young	
(Buses to the	Recharman will leave nom vancy in starting at	7.50 p.m.)	
8:30 P.M.	Early Book Society	1055 Fetzer	
	Business Meeting followed by Cash Bar		
10:00 P.M.	Reception (Open Bar)	Stinson Lounge	
	Hosted by The University of Pennsylvania Press		
	For Authors and Friends		
	SATIDDAY MAY 7		
	SATURDAY, MAY 7		
7:00 - 8:00 A.N	1. Breakfast	Valley III Dining Room	
8:30 A.M.	Second Plenary Address	Valley II Dining Room	
	In Memoriam Jean Leclercq (1910-1993)		
	Bernard McGinn, University of Chicago		
	"Tobit's Nights. A Scriptural (fish)bone of Conten	ntion	
	About Ethical Individualism"		
	Alain Boureau, Director,		
	Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales		
	Lone des fidures Endes en Sciences Sociales		
9:30 - 10:30 A.	M. Coffee Service	Valley II,III	

SESSIONS 247 - 295 10:00 - 11:30 A.M.

SESSION 247

ROOM 200

Roundtable on Medieval Romance: Toward a Definition of the Genre and Questions for Further Research

Sponsor: Medieval Romance Society

Organizer: Nicola F. McDonald, Lady Margaret Hall-Oxford University

Presider: Nicola F. McDonald and Debora Schwartz, Arizona State University Participants include: Douglas Kelly, University of Wisconsin-Madison; Barbara Nolan, University of Virginia; Derek Pearsall, Harvard University; A. C. Spearing, University of Virginia and Lori Walters, Florida State University.

SESSION 248

ROOM 201

 Animal Epics In Medieval Literature I

 Sponsor:
 Reineke-Verlag Greifswald

 Organizer:
 Wolfgang Spiewok, Greifswald

 Presider:
 Albrecht Classen, University of Arizona

 Merlin-Gardien de betes
 Ante for for for for some for

Anne Berthelot, University of Connecticut

Minnehunde und Minnewild

Volker Mertens, Free University-Berlin

La satire dans l'Ecbasis Captivi

Michel Perrin, Unviersité de Picardie-Amiens

SESSION 249

ROOM 202

(Un)Deservedly Neglected Arthurian Texts		
Sponsor:	International Arthurian Society	
Organizer:	Glenda Warren Carl, Southwestern University	
Presider:	Glenda Warren Carl	

Floriant et Florete: Undescrvedly?

Keith Busby, University of Oklahoma

A Critical Reassessment of Heinrich von dem Türlin's Diu Crône

Susann Samples, Mount Saint Mary's College

Searching for Arthur in Italy

Christopher Kleinhenz, University of Wisconsin-Madison

SESSION 250

ROOM 203

Byzantium and the West: Philosophy and Theology

Sponsor: International Society for Neoplatonic Studies

Organizer: Christos Evangeliou, Towson State University

Presider: Robert M. Helm, Wake Forest University

The Doctrine of Infinity in Plotinus and its Influence on the Philosophy of Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages

Antoine Côté, University of Ottawa

Infinity and Simplicity of God in Plotinus, Proclus, and Pseudo-Dionysius

F. P. Hager, Universität Zurich

Ernest Kaulbach, Univ	atic Definition of Infinity versity of Texas-Austin f Hypostaseis and the Christian Doctrine of Trinity
SESSION 251	ROOM 204
	y I: Thegns in Late Saxon England:
-	National" Identity and Power
Sponsor:	The Haskins Society
Organizer:	Sally N. Vaughn, University of Houston and
	Robin Fleming, Boston College
Presider:	Robin Fleming
Thegns and the Battle of	
	rts, Santa Barbara City College
Edward the Confessor's	
,	of Historical Research-London
The Regional Aristocracy	
Christine Senecal, Bos	ston College
07001011 0C0	
SESSION 252 The Catholic (ROOM 205 Counter-Reformation: The Politics of Women's
Visionary Expe	
Sponsor:	Studia Mystica
Organizer:	Mary E. Giles, California State University-Sacramento
Presider:	Elizabeth Davis, Ohio State University
	nen, Reform, and the Inquisition in Sixteenth Century Spain
Mary E. Giles	
	nja de Lisboa: Life in the Public Eye
Gillian T. W. Ahlgren	
	h The Holy Office": Reading, Writing, and the Inquisition in New
Spain	, , , , ,
Amanda Powell, Univ	ersity of Oregon
SESSION 253	ROOM 206
	nding Lambs and Hanging Sheep: Authority and Submission in
Spenser's Cano	n
Sponsor:	Spenser at Kalamazoo
Organizer:	Spenser at Kalamazoo Robert E. Stillman, University of Tennessee-Knoxville
Presider:	Marianne Micros, University of Guelph
	istory: Immerito's Courtly Limitations and Colin Clout's Divided Self
in The Shepheardes Cal	ender
James Gibbons, Rutge	
	: The Inspiration Debate in Spenser's October Eclogue
	University of Virginia
Response	
Lynn Staley Johnson,	Colgate University (cont. next page)

The Politics of Submission: Timias and Ralegh in The Faerie Queene Martha J. Craig, Purdue University Response Thomas H. Cain, McMaster University SESSION 254 **ROOM 207** Medieval Friars and Religious Women Organizer: Patrick Thomas McMahon, O. Carm., Washington Theological Union Presider: Patrick Thomas McMahon Catherine of Siena and the Dominican Construction of Female Authority Thomas Luongo, University of Notre Dame Women's Intellectual Charism: The Place of the Second Order with the Dominican and Franciscan Missions Lezlie Knox, University of Notre Dame Women in Male Italian Mendicant Communities: The Pinzochere of Florence's Carmine Patrick Thomas McMahon SESSION 255 **ROOM 208** Cistercian Studies IX: After the Monks Depart Sponsor: Institute of Cistercian Studies E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University Organizer: Presider: Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii Cistercienses The Abbey of Newry (Vivde Lignum), AD 1144 Geraldine Carville, Belfast, Northern Ireland Rauzet: A Case Study of a Former Monastic Site in Private Ownership Carole Hutchison, Prieuré de Rozet Acquiring, Restoring, and Inhabiting a Medieval Monastery Ann Evans, Ancien Abbaye de Grosbot Rediscovering Schulpforta Cornelia Oefelein, Freie Universität Berlin SESSION 256 **ROOM 100** Hagiography and the Female Reader Organizer: Nancy L. Conner, Auburn University Presider: Susan S. Morrison, Southwest Texas State University The Changing Character of a Saint: Romance Hagiography and Clemence of Barking's Life of Saint Catherine Mary Agnes Edsall, Columbia University The Female Reader as Virago in Capgrave's Life of St. Katherine Karen A. Winstead, Ohio State University Persecution and Empowerment: Christina of Markyate Reads the Lives of the Virgin Martyrs Catherine Innes-Parker, Memorial University of Newfoundland Abelard's Hagiographic Disillusionment: Revisioning Female Communities in the Letters of Heloise Margaret Hostetler, University of Washington

SESSION 257	ROOM 101	
Nudes and Foo	ds: Contextualizing the Sensual in Late Medieval Art	
Sponsor:	Fifteenth-Century Studies	
Organizer:	Pia Cuneo and Albrecht Classen, University of Arizona	
Presider:	Pia Cuneo	
Dürer's Use of the Nude	in "The Sea Monster" c. 1498	
Amy Scott, University of Arizona		
Hell's Kitchen in Bosch's Vienna "Last Judgment": Food for Thought		
Donna Cottrell, Case	Western Reserve University	
Donatello and the Gende	ring of History	
Michael Grillo, Unive	rsity of Maine	
SESSION 258	ROOM 102	
	on across Three Centuries	
Sponsor	Society for Reformation Research	
Organizer: Presider:	Elisabeth Sommer, Grand Valley State University	
	Richard Gawthrop, Franklin College	
Faith, Reason, and the So Robin Bruce Barnes, 1		
	Collegiant Free Prophecy and the Secularization of the Individual	
Conscience		
Andrew C. Fix, Lafay	ette College	
•	Use of the Lot by the Moravian Brethren in the Eighteenth Century	
Elisabeth Sommer		
SESSION 259	ROOM 103	
Latin Travel L	iterature	
Organizer:	Haijo Jan Westra, University of Calgary	
Presider:	Haijo Jan Westra	
Knowing Rome: The Min	rabilia Urbis Romae	
Cynthia Ho, Universit	y of North Carolina-Asheville	
Fantastic Geography in H	ligden's Polychronicon	
Elaine Park, Universit	y of Calgary	
The Pilgrim Egeria's Cor	cept of Place	
Haijo Jan Westra		
SESSION 260	ROOM 104	
	g Misogynist Texts	
Organizer:	Karen Fresco, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign	
Presider:	Yvette MSmith, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign	
Reading Griselda's Readi		
Deborah Ausman, Ric		
	le Transvestite Saint: Is She More "Female" when Dressed as a Man?	
Laila Abdalla, McGill		
•	in's Solution to a Male Dominated Society	
	Jniversity of Louisville	

SESSION 261	ROOM 105	
The Text/Co	ntext of Alfonso Martinez de Toledo's Corbacho	
Sponsor:		
Organizer:	Jerry M. Rank, Saint Mary's College	
Presider: Jerry M. Rank		
The Myth of the Femi	nine Voice in the Corbacho	
Mary Jane Kelley, (Dhio University	
	feminism in the Arcipreste de Talavera	
	r-Nuñez, University of California-Irvine	
The Elusive Text: Tran		
	sity of the South and Jerry Ranke	
SESSION 262	ROOM 106	
Objects of D and Archaeo	viscourse: The International Context of Anglo-Saxon Art logy	
Sponsor:	Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture	
Organizer:	John Ruffing, Cornell University	
Presider:	Charlotte Newman-Goldy, Miami University	
Anglo-Saxon Burials in	n Ireland	
Elizabeth O'Brien,	Oxford University	
Fortifications and Tact	ics in King Alfred's Danish Wars	
Alfred P. Smyth, U		
Breaking the Silence:	The Road to Calvary at Sandbach	
Jane Hawkes, Unive	ersity of Newcastle upon Tyne	
SESSION 263	ROOM 107	
Prophecy and	d Apocalyptism in the Thirteenth and Early Fourteenth Centuries	
Sponsor:	The Franciscan Institute	
Organizer:	Edward Coughlin, OFM, The Franciscan Institute	
Presider:	Steven McMichael, OFM, St. Louis University	
Olivi and Prophetic Aj	pocalypticism	
Warren Lewis, ERI	C/REC, Indiana University	
Angelo Clareno and Pi	rophetic Apocalypticism	
E. Randolph Daniel	, University of Kentucky	
The Idea of Prophecy	in Franciscan Apocolypse Commentaries	
David Burr, Virginia	a Tech	
SESSION 264	ROOM 108	
	tudies IV: Gender and Race	
Sponsor:	Alfonsine Society of America	
Organizer:	Roberto J. González-Casanovas, Catholic University of America	
Presider:	Anthony J. Cárdenas, University of New Mexico	
-	lousehold: The Segunda partida	
	ugh, University of Cincinnati	
	very in Alfonsine Texts: Race, Gender, and Social Status	
Marilyn Stone, New		
	and Dragon Slayers: From the Swan Knight to Mélusine	
Cristina González, U	Jniversity of Massachusetts-Amherst	

SESSION 265	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
Chartres and	Beyond
Organizer:	Richard Schneider, York University; William Clark, Queens College and Graduate Center; Meredith Parsons Lillich, Syracuse University; and Christopher Crockett, Bloomington, Indiana
Presider:	Christopher Crockett
Chartres Before the Pre	sent Building
Charles Stegeman, H	averford College
The Present Building A	nalyzed from Careful Measurement
Jan van der Meulen,	Cleveland State University
Respondent:	Clark Maines, Wesleyan University
Vestiary Language in th	e Royal Portal: A New Significance
Janet Snyder, Colum	bia University
Current Competing App	proaches to the Stained Glass
Virginia Raguin, Col	lege of the Holy Cross
	OthersEspecially ReimsAs Viewed by a Geometric Architect
Bob Greenberg, Rye	rson Polytechnic University
SESSION 266	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
Gregory of Te	ours and His World IV: Approaches to the Material Culture
of Gregory's	
Sponsor:	Medieval Academy of America
Organizer:	Program Committee, Chaired by
	Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Bailey K. Young, Assumption College
Recent Work in Merovi	
	cologie et Territoires, Tours
The Friendly Dead	
	ard, University of Akron
Merovingian Dice and	
Genevra Kornbluth,	Youngstown State University
Respondent:	Bailey K. Young
SESSION 267	ROOM 1030 Fetzer
Roundtable: 1	Difference and Discipline(s) in "Medieval Studies"
Sponsor:	Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)
Organizer:	Linda Brocato, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign and
	Catherine Brown, University of Michigan
Presider:	Linda Brocato
As academic medieval	ists, most of us juggle multiple institutional identities. How are the

ideological definitions of "medievalist" different from discipline to discipline, and what can we learn from those differences? Our diverse group of panelists will explore ways in which the traditions and intellectual politics of their particular fields have constructed this compound identity, and will consider the impact of such a construction on their own careers and intellectual activity.

We hope to initiate a discussion of the current state of "medieval studies", not as a single discipline, but as many disciplines, working sometimes in tandem, occasionally in opposition, and often in mutual ignorance. We hope, through this roundtable and ensuing discussion, to

reduce some of the mutual ignorance, to learn from each other, and to initiate a discussion productively directed toward the futures of all disciplines concerned. This panel continues discussions begun in last year's successful TEAMS Round Table. As in last year's session, we come to theorize and historicize our disciplines, not to complain about them.

Participants include: Catherine Brown, University of Michigan; Jeremy DuQuesnay Adams, Southern Methodist University; Leah Rutchick, University of Notre Dame; and Laurie Finke, Kenyon College.

SESSION 268	ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer	
Medieval Me	Actals and Metallurgy I	
Sponsor:	The American Numismatic Society and AVISTA	
Organizer:	Alan M. Stahl, The American Numismatic Society	
Presider:	Alan M. Stahl	
The Bir Umm Fawakhi	r Survey Project 1992-93: A Byzantine Gold Mining Site in Egypt	
Carol Meyer, The O	riental Institute-University of Chicago	
The Political and Se	ocial Organization of Precious Metalworking in Early Medieval	
Scandinavia: Fourth Th	rough Ninth Centuries	
Nancy L. Wicker, M	lankato State University	
Bronze Casting during	the Viking Age, AD 800-1050	
Helge Brinch Madse	en, Det Kongelige Danske Kunstakedemi	
SESSION 269	ROOM 1060 Fetzer	
Women as C	reators of Art in the Middle Ages	
Sponsor:	Medieval Feminist Art History Project	
Organizer:	Paula Gerson, International Center of Medieval Art and	
	Pamela Sheingorn, Baruch College-CUNY	
Presider:	Pamela Sheingorn	
Introduction: State of t	he Question	
Paula Gerson		
Toward a New Unders	standing of the Painter Ende and Her Role in the Illumination of the	
Gerona Beatus		
Pamela A Patton, So	outhern Methodist University	
Representations of Wor	men Artists: Evaluating the Picture Evidence	
Martha W. Driver, F	ace University	
Respondent: J	udith Oliver, Colgate University	
SESSION 270	ROOM 1035 Fetzer	
Later Mediev	al England: Law and Order	
Sponsor:	The Society of the White Hart	
Organizer:	James L. Gillespie, Notre Dame College	
Presider:	Jeffrey S. Hamilton, Mankato State University	
Edward II: The Law ar	d the Prophets	
J. R. S. Phillips, Un	iversity College-Dublin	
Archibald the Grim: Be	order Magnate or Junior Partner	
	owa State University	
Revolution to the Past:	Restablishment of Status Quo in King's Lynn	
Michael D. Myers, I	University of Notre Dame	

Sheriffs, JP's, and Knights of the Shire: The Patterns of Lancastrian Governance, 1399-1402 Douglas L. Biggs, Iowa State University

SESSION 271	ROOM 1045 Fetzer		
Nicholas of C	usa III: Teaching Nicholas of Cusa: The Essential Themes		
Sponsor:	The American Cusanus Society		
Organizer:	Lawrence F. Hundersmarck, Pace University and Peter J. Casarella,		
	Catholic University of America		
	Presider: Peter J. Casarella		
Nicholas of Cusa's Socia			
	Long Island University-C.W. Post Campus		
Fundamentals of Cusanu	-		
F. Edward Cranz, Con	6		
Contemplative Practice a			
H. Lawrence Bond, A	ppalachian State University		
SESSION 272	ROOM 1055 Fetzer		
	ory of Conduct: A Workshop		
Organizer:	Kathleen Ashley, University of Southern Maine and		
	Robert Clark, Kansas State University		
Presider:	Kathleen Ashley and Robert Clark		
	omosociality in Italian Confraternity Literature		
Jennifer Rondeau, Un			
• •	the Autobiographical Self-Fashioning of an Authorial Persona		
Adnan A Husain, Uni			
	ffman, Bourdieu, de Certeau		
Claire Sponsler, Univ			
	the session is available upon request from Robert Clark, Kansas State		
University, Dept. of Mo internet: RCLARK@KS	dern Languages, Manhattan, KS 66506. Bitnet: RCLARK@KSUVM; UVM.KSU.EDU.		
SESSION 273	ROOM 2016 Fetzer		
	osophy and the Will		
Organizer:	Neil Lewis, Georgetown University		
Presider:	Peter King, Ohio State University		
	a Source for Henry of Ghent's Account of Human Freedom		
Roland J. Teske, S.J.,			
	y: Augustine on Freedom of the Will		
Sheri Katz, Spring Hi			
•	are's Account of Freedom		
Neil Lewis			
SESSION 274	ROOM 2020 Fetzer		
	hmetic, and Calculation		
Organizer:	Jens Ulff-Møller, Brandeis University		
Presider:	Robert L. Surles, University of Idaho		
Numerology, Metrology,			
Nigel Hiscock, Oxfor	d Brookes University (cont. next page)		

Medieval Landsurveying, N	Masonry, and the Sacred City
Hugh McCague, York U	
Bahri Mamluk Metrology:	The Literary and Numismatic Data
Warren C. Schultz, Univ	
Measurement and Proportie	on in Romanesque Architecture
James M. Addiss, City	University of New York
SESSION 275	ROOM 2030 Fetzer
The Medieval So	outh-West
Sponsor:	Texas Medieval Association
Organizer: I	Derek Baker, University of North Texas
Presider: I	Derek Baker
Reconquista and Conquista	l l
Lucille Lockert, Michig	an State University
Hispanic or Neo-Hispanic:	Cultural Context in the South-West
Bobby Woodall, Univer	sity of North Texas
Followed by Roundtable D	iscussion.
SESSION 276	ROOM 2040 Fetzer
Shakespeare and	Cultural Continuity
	Shakespeare at Kalamazoo
-	Debbie Barrett-Graves, Santa Fe Community College
	Michael Shapiro, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
•	latrimony and Recompense in Measure for Measure
Michael D. Friedman, U	•
Cymbeline and the Probler	
Nicholas Moschovakis,	
-	Physician: The Confusion of Healing Categories as Comic Catharsis
in Twelfth Night	
William Kerwin, Univer	rsity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
English Cookery in Shakes	
Patricia L. Cornett, Law	rence Technological University
SESSION 277	ROOM Haworth Aud.
Biblical Themes	on Medieval Misericords and in the Graphic Arts
Sponsor: 1	Misericordia International
Organizer: H	Elaine C. Block, CUNY
Presider: 1	Meradith McMunn, Rhode Island College
The Misericords of the Ab	bey of Saint-Victor of Paris: An Iconographic Study
Elaine C. Block	
	re des anciens Pays-Bas Méridionaux au moyen âge
	Royal du Patrimoine Artistique
Biblical Proverbs in the Er	nblems of Georgette de Motenay and Theodore de Beje
Joan Buhlmann, Univers	•
•	n the Misericords of Magdeburg Cathedral
Elizabeth Porges-Watson	n, University of Nottingham

SESSION 278	ROOM 1120 Haworth
The Bible in	the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries I: The Glossa ordinaria
Organizer:	Leslie J. Smith, Linacre College-Oxford and
-	E. Ann Matter, University of Pennsylvania
Presider: Mark Zier, University of the Pacific	
The Glossed "Osecule	tur me" and the Ready Reader
Mary Dove, Univer	
•	: Anti-Jewish Themes in the Interlinear Gloss
-	iversity of Notre Dame
0,	? Glossa ordinaria Collections in Monza and Rome
E. Ann Matter	
SESSION 279	ROOM 1220 Haworth
Texts and C	-
Sponsor:	Hill Monastic Manuscript Library and
	Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes
Organizer:	Carmela Franklin, Columbia University
Presider:	Eric Hollas, OSB, Hill Monastic Manuscript Library
"In Principio": IRHT's	s Incipit Files on CD ROM
Dominique Poirel,	Institut de Recherche et D'Histoire des Textes
Planning the Conversi	on of the HMML Incipit Files to CD ROM
Carmela Franklin	
Electronic Inventory of	f Manuscripts: The State of an Experiment
Diane Warne Ander	rson, Hill Monastic Manuscript Library
SESSION 280	ROOM 1225 Haworth
	Taboo in Medieval Culture and Society
Organizer:	
Presider:	Brigitte Bedos-Rezak
-	rifying Nature of Blood: Church Dedications and Desecrations and the
Case of Becket	
	Jniversity of Notre Dame
	e Poetry of Blood: Menstruation in Medieval Jewish Polemic and
Mysticism	
	New York University
•	es: Blood and the Social Order
Janet L. Rupp, Uni	versity of Maryland
SESSION 281	ROOM 1235 Haworth
The Late Mo	edieval Verse Epistle
Organizer:	Yvonne LeBlanc, Winthrop University
Presider:	Linda Leppig, Centre College
Middle English Beggin	ng Poems: Argumentative Strategies
	niversity of Missouri-Columbia
	Not Translate in the Epistre de Cupide: A Matter of Audience
	· · ·

Christine Reno, Vassar College (cont. next page)

Medieval and Ovidian Influences on the French Love Epistle at the Turn of the Sixteenth Century

Yvonne LeBlanc

SESSION 282	ROOM 1245 Haworth
	Devotional Prose for Women
Organizer: Presider:	Elizabeth Robertson, University of Colorado Elizabeth Robertson
"Duplex Delectatio": Mo	deling Desire(s) in Devotional Texts for Women
Anne Clark Bartlett, I	DePaul University
Christ's "heatel sweord"	and the Anchoress: The Economics of Rape in Ancrene Wisse
Bryan Bott, University	y of Colorado
	t" and the Female Lay Audience
Deborah Uman, Unive	rsity of Colorado
Respondent:	Linda Georgianna, University of California-Irvine
SESSION 283	ROOM 1255 Haworth
Deschamps and	
Organizer: Presider:	Michele Ghil, New York University Sylvia Huot, Northern Illinois University
Deschamps: Le Corps en	
Michele Ghil	Mielles
Deschamps Laughter	
	s University of South Australia
	f Noble Ladies and the Poetics of the Disrupted Clock
Francesca Canade Sau	•
Trancesca Canade Sau	linan, numer conege
SESSION 284	ROOM 1265 Haworth
	itics: Linguistic Difference and Social Formation in
Late Medieval Organizer:	Sarah Thomasine Beckwith, University of Pittsburgh
Presider:	Sarah Thomasine Beckwith
	the Oxford Translation Debate of 1401
Nicholas Watson, Uni	versity of Western Ontario
"Ex ore infantium": Latir	nate Orality and Vernacular Literacy in Late Medieval England
Katharine Zieman, Un	iversity of California-Berkeley
Chaucer, Gower, and the	Court Laundry
Steven Justice, Univer	sity of California-Berkeley
SESSION 285	ROOM 1275 Haworth
The Court Mas	que in Renaissance Europe and England
Organizer:	Karen L. Middaugh, Case Western Reserve University
Presider:	Karen L. Middaugh
The Throne of Beauty: Q	ueen Anne and "Some Fit Presentment in the "Masque of Beauty"
Hardin Aasand, Dickii	son State University
Of Masques and Miracles	s: Political Theater in Medieval and Renaissance Europe and England
Marguerite Rieck, Loy	ola University-Chicago
Empathy or Irony: Masqu	e Discourse and Politics
Jean E. Graham, Univ	ersity of Akron

-	Self-Assertion and the Jonsonian Masque
Douglas M. Lanier, U	niversity of New Hampshire
SESSION 286	ROOM 1280 Haworth
SESSION 286 Studies in Med	
Presider:	Anne Howland Schotter, Wagner College
Jaufré Rudel and the Ero	ticized Poetics of Crusading
	iversity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
	c Exhaustion in Lyric Lilt
Walter Blue, Hamline	University
Proverbs in Froissart's C	ourtly Lyrics
Kristen M. Figg, Kent	State University-Salem
SESSION 287	ROOM 1320
	ntext of Warfare and Armies in Medieval Islam I
Sponsor:	Middle East Medievalists
Organizer:	Paul E. Walker, University of Michigan
Presider:	Fred M. Donner, University of Chicago
	Holy War in Early Islam
Michael Bonner, Univ	• •
	e Conflict between Religious Institutions and the Professional Military
in the Fâtimid State	Connet between Kenglous institutions and the Professional formally
Paul E. Walker	
International Relations of	the II-Khânid Empire
John E. Woods, Unive	
	, ,
SESSION 288	ROOM 1325 Haworth
Medieval Law	Breach of the King's Peace
Organizer:	Karl H. Van D'Elden, Office of the
	City Attorney-Minneapolis, Minnesota
Presider:	Karl H. Van D'Elden
	the King's Peace in the Later Middle Ages
	sity of Minnesota and Kenneth Salzberg,
Hamline University S	
	llenges to Edward I' Expansion of the Common Law in Ireland and
Wales	
	versity of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign
Mayhem and Mainprise: VII	The King's Peace and God's "Pardon" in Piers Plowman C. IV and
Jill Averil Keen, Univ	ersity of Minnesota
SESSION 289	ROOM 1330 Haworth
Medieval Wale	s III: Late Medieval Literature
Sponsor:	Celtic Studies Association of North America
Organizer:	Frederick Suppe, Ball State University
Presider:	Edgar Slotkin, University of Cincinnati
"Aed i'r oed i dorri cof":	Dafydd ap Gwilym and the Metaphorics of Carpentry
Morgan T. Davies, Co	Igate University

A Grammar of Abuse: I Jerry Hunter, Harvard	Poetic Debates of the Cywddwyr
÷	of for Shakespeare and for Historians
Robert Babcock, Has	-
SESSION 290	ROOM 1335 Haworth
-	ns in the Office and Some Later Survivals
Organizer:	Margot E. Fassler, Brandeis University
Presider:	Joseph Dyer, University of Massachusetts
	ements in the Irish Monastic Liturgy of the Hours
Peter Jeffery, Princeto	-
	hristmas: Amalarius and the Roman Office
Eugene Leahy, Unive	•
Monastic Liturgy and H	
Albert Michael de Le	euw, University of Utrecht
A Hymn for St. George	
Keith Falconer, Univ	ersität Regensburg
SESSION 291	ROOM 1340 Haworth
Historical Cor	ntexts and the Alliterative Tradition
Sponsor:	Pearl-Poet Society
Organizer:	Cindy L. Vitto, Rowan College of New Jersey
Presider:	James Rhodes, Southern Connecticut State University
Reassessing Generic and	1 Social Boundaries in Piers Plowman: A to C
-	ersity of Tennessee-Martin
	the Editorial History of the Pearl Manuscript Poems
	orthern Kentucky University
The Pearl Poet(s) and T	
Anne Reaves, Marian	
SESSION 292	ROOM 1345 Haworth
	n of Dante's <i>Commedia</i> in the Fourteenth Century
Organizer:	Nicholas Havely, University of York
Presider:	Caron A. Cioffi, University of California-Davis
	Fifteenth Century: Giovanni Serravalle and his Predecessors
	versity of California-Berkeley
	s: The Evidence from the Illuminated Manuscripts
Caron A, Cioffi	. The Evidence from the mannator manuscripts
	ondon During the Later Fourteenth- Century
Nicholas Havely	which builting the take Foundation Contains
SESSION 293	ROOM 1350 Haworth
Medieval Mer	chants: Their Accounting and Management Methods
Organizer:	Debra A Salata, and Kenneth P. Anderson, University of Minnesota
Presider:	Kathryn L. Reyerson, University of Minnesota
Port Administration in F	Fifteenth-Century Southampton
Susan Duxbury, Univ	ersity of Minnesota

Fourteenth Centu Edwin S. Hun Modern Financia	t, University of Cincinnati I Analysis of Medieval Business Records: A Late over's Presentation of the Medici Bank Documes	e 20th-Century Perspective on
SESSION 294	ROOM 1355	Haworth
Definin	g Discourse in Medieval Texts	
Sponsor		vest
Organiz	er: Donald Gilman, Ball State University	
Presider	: Donald Gilman	
Narrative Strates	y as Auctoritas in the Thirteenth-Century Pro	se Version of the Roman de
Thèbes	-	
Molly M. Lyn	de, Western Michigan University	
	ctivity in Partenopeus de Blois	
-	ssweiner, University of Wisconsin-Madison	
	al Criticism in the Parabolae of Alain de Lille	
Louis A, Perr	aud, University of Idaho	
SESSION 295	ROOM 1360	Haworth
Images	and Idols	
Sponsor	: Early Drama, Art, and Music	
Organiz	er: Clifford Davidson, Western Michigan	University
Presider	: Elizabeth Lipsmeyer, Old Dominion U	niversity
Childbirthing Im	ages	-
-	y Gibson, Davidson College	
	ty and The Play of the Sacrament	
	n Nichols, Winona State University	
Images False and	-	
Clifford David	lson	
11.20 1.00 55		
11:30 - 1:30 P.M	Lunch	Valley III Dining Room
12:00 Noon	Pearl-Poet Society	1340 Haworth
	Business Meeting	1010 12001
12:00 Noon	AVISTA	2020 Fetzer
	Business Meeting	
12:00 - 1:30	Labyrinth Computer Demonstraton	1035 Fetzer
1.00	An Internet-based information network for Mec	
	Martin Irvine and Deborah Everhart, Georgetow	
	in a constant of the second of	on on one

SESSIONS 296 - 344 1:30 - 3:00 P.M.

SESSION 296	ROOM 200		
Gender and Ge	enre		
Sponsor:	Medieval Romance Society		
Organizer:	Nicola F. McDonald, Lady Margaret Hall-Oxford University		
Presider:	Nicola F. McDonald		
Romance Characteristics in Castle Ford's Chronicle			
Caroline D. Eckhardt,	Pennsylvania State University		
Gynocentrism and the Re	evolving Hero: New Medievalism and the Erle of Tolous		
Eve Salisbury, Univer	sity of Rochester		
Inversions and the Const	ruction of Masculinity in the Middle English Lanfal and Sir Gowther		
Anne Laskaya, Unive	rsity of Oregon		
SESSION 297	ROOM 201		
Animal Epics	in Medieval Literature II		
Sponsor:	Reineke-Verlag Greifswald		
Organizer:	Wolfgang Spiewok, Greifswald		
Presider:	Danielle Buschinger, University of Amiens		
A propos du "Reinhart F	'uchs"		
Jean-Marc Pastré, Uiv	versity of Rouen		
L'anthropomorphisme da			
Jacques Buschinger, U	Jniversity of Amiens		
A propos du "Roman de	Renart"		
Bernard Ribemont, U	niversity of Orleans		
SESSION 298	ROOM 202		
Dante I			
Sponsor:	Dante Society of America		
Organizer:	Christopher Kleinhenz, University of Wisconsin-Madison		
Presider:	Christopher Kleinhenz		
The Lady and the Lonza	: The Figure of Lucia and Dante's Animal Imagery		
	Michigan State University		
Beatrice: The Embodime	ent of the Biblical Personification of Wisdom		
Marsha A. Daigle-Wi	lliamson, Spring Arbor College		
Statius's Achilleid and D	Dante's Canto of Ulysses: Fraud, Rhetoric and Abandoned Women		
Suzanne Hagedorn, C	ornell University		
SESSION 299	ROOM 203		
Byzantium and	the West: Science and Philosophy		
Sponsor:	International Society for Neoplatonic Studies		
Organizer:	Christos Evangeliou, Towson State University		
Presider:	Christos Evangeliou		
Peter Abelard on Talking			
Willemien Otten, Loy	ola University-Chicago		

	retations of Plato and Its Influence on Byzantium and the West
John Philippoussis,	
-	ristotle: The Transference of the Controversy "Plato vs. Aristotle" from
Byzantium to the Wes	
Christos Evangelio	
	s Science in Byzantium and Its Revival in the West
Leo Bargeliotes, U	niversity of Athens
SESSION 300	ROOM 204
Haskins Soc	tiety II: Questions of Authority in the 12th Century:
Norman Eng	gland and Anjou
Sponsor:	The Haskins Society
Organizer:	Sally N. Vaughn, University of Houston
Presider:	Patricia R. Orr, University of Houston
Adeliza of Louvaine:	Some Observations on Twelfth Century Anglo-Norman Queenship
	University of California-Santa Barbara
Geoffrey le Bel and S	•
	, University of California-Santa Barbara
Of Bastards and King	-
Jean A. Truax, Uni	
SESSION 301	ROOM 205
	Medicval Mysticism 1
Sponsor:	Mystics Quarterly
•	• •
Organizer:	Elizabeth Psakis Armstrong, University of Cincinnati
Presider:	Rebecca Clouse, University of Iowa
	tized Language in The Fire of Love
	Christian University
	tion in the Munich Fragments of Elsbeth Von Oye
•	Jniversity of Puget Sound
	Love in the letters of Heinrich von Nordlingen
Debra L. Stoudt, U	niversity of Toledo
SESSION 302	ROOM 206
Sidney at K	alamazoo III: Arcadian Constructs
Sponsor:	Sidney Society
Organizer:	Gerald J. Rubio, University of Guelph
Presider:	Marvin Hunt, North Carolina State University
Romano-Greek Morali	ity and Arcadian Misery
	, University of Dundee
	d his flock, and euery flock his sheepheard": Philip Sidney's Old Arcadia
and Church-State Disc	
	versity of Maryland-College Park
	sion in Sidney's Arcadia
Karen Saupe, Univ	-
Respondent:	Jon Quitslund, George Washington University
respondent.	von Quasiana, Ocorgo masimigion Oniversity

SESSION 303	ROOM 207
Cistercian Stud	lies X: Cistercian Exegesis
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies
Organizer:	
Presider:	Martha Krieg, Eastern Michigan University
Hebrew Echoes and Etyr	nologies in St. Bernard's Sermons
Conrad Greenia, OCS	O, Mepkin Abbey
The Liturgical Sermons	of Aelred of Rievaulx: Collection A
M. Basil Pennington,	OCSO, Saint Joseph's Abbey
Aelred of Rievaulx and	the Exegetical Tradition of Isaiah
Thomas Renna, Sagin	aw Valley State University
SESSION 304	ROOM 208
Cistercian Stud	tics XI: Beyond the Cloister
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Jane Patricia Freeland, Amherst, Massachusetts
A Victory for Bernard	's Neck and Other Tales from Cistercian Preaching Missions in
Languedoc	
Beverly Mayne Kienz	le, Harvard Divinity School
Cistercian Influence on I	Piers Ploughman
Patricia Quattrin, Gra	nd Valley State University
A Love-sick Hermit: Ber	
Brian Patrick McGuir	e, University of Copenhagen
SESSION 305	ROOM 100
Science in Tra	nsition: The Dawn of the Modern Era
Sponsor:	Fifteenth-Century Studies
Organizer:	Leo V. Gerulaitis, Oakland University
Presider:	Leo V. Gerulaitis
Marsile Ficin et les Philo	osophes Florentins
Jean Lacroix, Univers	ité Paul Valéry
Dialectical Interplay of	Evolving Systems in the Transition from Late Medieval Science to
Modern Science	
Alan M. Smith, Amer	ican University
Islamic Medicine in Incu	nabula
Leo V. Gerulaitis	
SESSION 306	ROOM 101
Relic, Image, a	and Icon before and during the Reformation
Sponsor:	Society for Reformation Research
Organizer:	Anne Jacobson Schutte, University of Virginia
Presider:	Alison Stewart, University of Nebraska
Meditation Bred in the B	ones: Relating Images and Relics in Fifteenth-Century Netherlandish
Culture	
Henry Luttikhuizen	alvin College

Henry Luttikhuizen, Calvin College

Calvin and the Libri Car James R. Payton, Jr.,	
SESSION 307	ROOM 102
Hiberno-Latin	Texts and Manuscripts
Sponsor:	Society for Hiberno-Latin Studies
Organizer:	Denis Brearley, University of Ottawa and Martin McNamara,
U U	Milltown School of Theology
Presider:	Denis Brearley
Eriugena's Commentary	on Priscian
Paul Dutton, Simon F	raser University
Cosmology and Eschatol	ogy in the Irish Liber de Numeris
Marina Smyth, Univer	rsity of Notre Dame
The Celtic-Irish "mixed"	Biblical Text
Martin McNamara	
SESSION 308	ROOM 103
	ge in Old Norse Literature
Organizer:	Karen Swenson, Virginia Tech
Presider:	Karen Swenson
	ence, and Over Bearing Male in Medieval Norse and Welsh Literature
Sarah L. Higley, Univ	
	nd Eenie Meenie Dissolini: The Varying Uses of Ritual Echoic Form
	haar, Michigan State University
	f Genealogical Lists: The Case of Giant Progenitors
Sarah M. Anderson, C	
SESSION 309	ROOM 104
Middle Scots I	
Organizer:	Daniel J. Pinti, New Mexico State University
Presider:	Daniel J. Pinti
	Sinclair Manuscript of the Kingis Quair as Literary Anthology
	ifornia Polytechnic State University
Sir David Lindsay's Dre	me and the Allegory of Reform
Dennis J. O'Brien, Cu	umberland College
Lindsay and the Perform	ance of Gender
R. James Goldstein, A	uburn University
SESSION 310	ROOM 105
The Fifteenth-	Century Debates About Women in Spain
Sponsor:	Ibero-Medieval Association of North America
Organizer:	Ana M. Gómez-Bravo, Purdue University
Presider:	Ana M. Gómez-Bravo
"¿Quien só yo para eso?"	" Calisto, Sempronio, and the Bind of Women
	iversity of Illinois-Urbana
	Women in Hebrew Sources from Fifteenth-Century Spain

Aspects of the Debate on Women in Hebrew Sources from Fifteenth-Century Spain Eleazar Gutwirth, Tel-Aviv University (cont. next page)

Humanist Discourses of the Feminine

Emily L. Bergman, University of California-Berkeley

SESSION 311	ROOM 106
	egy, Subjectivity, and History in Medieval Literature
Sponsor:	The Medieval Association of the Midwest
Organizer:	Liam O. Purdon, Doane College
Presider:	Liam O. Purdon
	dark": Troping Rape in Chaucer's Reeve's Tale
	dmixon, University of Houston
Virginia Woolf and Chau	
Evelyn Haller, Doane	College
"Who shal yeve a lovere Joan G. Haahr, Yeshiv	any law?": Private Claims and Public Duties in the Knight's Tale a University
Narrative Strategies in W	/illiam of Paleme
•	University of Montana
SESSION 312	ROOM 107
Literary Source	es of Anglo-Saxon Culture I
Sponsor:	Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture
Organizer:	Thomas D. Hill, Cornelll University
Presider:	James E. Cross, University of Liverpool
Hagiographical Demon	or Liturgical Devil? Demonology and Baptismal Imagery in
Cynewulf's Elene	
David F. Johnson, Flo	rida State University
Cuthra Cwidegiedda: Pro	werbs in the Old English Wanderer
Alice Sheppard, Corne	ell University
The Form of Aelfric's H	omilies
Joyce Hill, University	of Leeds
SESSION 313	ROOM 108
Catalonia in th	e Middle Ages
Sponsor:	North American Catalan Society
Organizer:	Donna M. Rogers, Pennsylvania State University
Presider:	Montserrat Piera, Temple University
Arnau de Vilanova and t	he Monks of Athos: A Reassessment and New Hypothesis
John A. Bollweg, Nor	thwestern University
Italian Humanists in Cata	alonia: Their Presence in Medieval Libraries (1400-1500)
María Morrás, Univer	sitat Autònoma de Barcelona
The Use and Abuse of P	roverbial Language by Francesc Eiximenis
Donna M. Rogers	
SESSION 314	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
Reims: Sculptu	and Architecture
Organizer:	Meredith Parsons Lillich, Syracuse University
Presider:	Meredith Parsons Lillich

The Indigenous Remo	is Style
Harold D. Cole, Ba	ldwin Wallace College
The Saints Program or	the West Facade of Reims
Dorothy Gillerman,	Cambridge, Massachusetts
The Thirteenth-Centur	y Cathedral of Reims: The Design of its Chevet
Nancy Wu, Columb	a University
The Reims Workshop	at the Cathedral of Metz in the 13th and 14th Centuries
Sergio L. Sanabria,	Miami University
SESSION 315	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
Marginal Im	agery: I
Sponsor:	International Center of Medieval Art
Organizer:	Lucy Freeman Sandler, New York University
Presider:	Lucy Freeman Sandler
"Marginal" Clerics: A	Case Study from the Fourteenth Century Gorleston Pslater
Margot McIlwain, 1	New York University
Metiers and Merchand	lise in the Margins of Parisian Manuscripts
Elizabeth Sears, Ur	iversity of Michigan
Meanings in the Marg	ins of the Manuscripts of Wenceslas IV of Bohemia
Hana Hlavackova,	Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic
SESSION 316	ROOM 1030 Fetzer

TEAMS Rountable on Issues of Concern to Graduate Students: Is there a future to Medieval Studies?

Sponsor:Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)Organizer:Jane T. Schulenburg, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Presider: Lezlie Knox, University of Notre Dame

An interdisciplinary roundtable of graduate students (current and recent) will discuss their perspectives on whether our disciplines have a future in the Academy, what we can do to make medieval studies viable, and perspectives on surviving and manipulating the job market. Much time will be available for discussion and all are welcome and encouraged to participate. Participants include: Anne Clark Bartlett, DePaul University; and Benjamin Pancierra, University of Notre Dame.

SESSION 317

ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer

Medieval Metals and Metallurgy II

Sponsor:The American Numismatic Society and AVISTAOrganizer:Alan M. Stahl, The American Numismatic Society

Organizer. Alan M. Stani, The American Numismatic Societ

Presider: Barbara S. Bowers, Ohio State University

Blacksmithing in 10th-11th Century England: The Archaeological Evidence Patrick Ottaway, York Archaeological Trust

The Metallurgy of English Early Medieval Iron Artefacts

Gerry McDonnell, University of Bradford (cont. next page)

Knifemakers, Foundries and Fashions: Archaeological Evidence for Production and Consumption of Metal Goods in Medieval London

Geoff Egan, The Museum of London

SESSION 318	ROOM 1060 Fetzer	
Appropriation	of the Vita Christi Tradition in Official and Popular Piety	
of the Late M		
Organizer:	Lawrence F. Hudnersmarck, Pace University and	
	Mary W. Meany, Siena College	
Presider:	Mary W. Meany	
The Varieties of Late M		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Northwestern University	
	of Good Virtues: The Abbey of the Holy Ghost. The Charter of the	
	st and Wynkyn de Worde	
C. Elizabeth Fanning		
	the for the Influence of the "Meditationes Vitae Christi" on Visual Art	
and Religious Drama in		
Kauneen M. Irwin, F	ranciscan School of Theology	
SESSION 319	ROOM 1035 Fetzer	
Later Medieva	al England: Courts and Courtiers	
Sponsor:	The Society of the White Hart	
Organizer:	James L. Gillespie, Notre Dame College	
Presider:	George B. Stow, LaSalle University	
Courtly Culture in the R	5	
Elsbeth Andre, Bonn		
	mption of Textiles and Furs in the Ricardian Court	
	University of Paris-Sorbonne	
The Fourteenth-Century	-	
	, Iowa State University	
Yorkist Uses of Ricardian Imagery: A Propaganda Pedigree of Edward IV		
Laura V. Blanchard, I	Richard III Society	
SESSION 320	ROOM 1045 Fetzer	
Structure, Voi	ces, Narrative Technique in John Gower's Poetry	
Sponsor:	John Gower Society	
Organizer:	R. F. Yeager, University of North Carolina-Asheville	
C C	and A. J. Minnis, University of York	
Presider:	R. F. Yeager	
The Role of Jupiter in the Fifth Book of Gower's Confessio		
Michele Valerie Ronnick, Wayne State University		
Classical "Ecphrasis" and Confessio Amantis VII		
Kathryn McKinley, Campbell University		
Gower and Incest		
Larry Scanlon, University of Wisconsin-Madison		
The John Hurt Fisher Award for Significant Contribution to John Gower Studies will be		
presented after this sessi	ion.	

SESSION 321	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
	ours and His World V: The Sources for and the Later Uses of the
	regory of Tours
Sponsor:	Medieval Academy of America
Organizer:	Program Committee,
	Chaired by Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
Presider:	Kathleen A. Mitchell, National Endowment for the Humanities
	y's Account of the Conversion of the Jews of Clermont
Emily Rose, Princeto	•
	tial Problems in Gregory's Account of Clovis
William M. Daly, Bo	
Yitzhak Hen, Cambr	ion in the Time of Gregory of Tours: Une question mal posée
	Tours's Writings to 1600
John J. Contreni, Pu	
John J. Content, I d	
SESSION 322	ROOM 2016 Fetzer
Philological A	Approaches to the Study of Hagiography: The Passiones in the
Manuscript T	raditon
Organizer:	Anna Clara Ionta, Istituto Italiano di Cultura-Chicago
Presider:	Wiley Feinstein, Loyola University-Chicago
	ollection of Montecassino Abbey
Rev. Don Faustino A	
	a in Codex Casinensis CXLVI: A Curious Case
Anna Clara Ionta	22. Without Dessions and Lands Mark
	22: Where Passione and Lauda Meet
Toma Bernardi Trigg	iano, University of Wisconsin-Madison
SESSION 323	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
Anglo-Saxon	Studies 1540-1720 I
Sponsor:	Research Group on Manuscript Evidence
Organizer:	Timothy Graham, Research Group on
	Manuscript Evidence-Corpus Christi College-Cambridge
Presider:	Carl T. Berkhout, University of Arizona
	of Old English Lexicography
Timothy Graham	
	1630 Edition of the Eadwine Psalter
Phillip Pulsiano, Vill	
	glo-Saxon Poetry from Whelock to Hickes
Danielle Cunniff Plumer, University of California-Davis William Somner and the Editing of Old English Charters	
Kathryn A. Lowe, G	
Isuun ju A. Lowe, O	usgow onitotsity

SESSION	324	ROOM 2030 Fetzer
	Medieval Ency	clopedic Texts I
	Sponsor:	Research Centre for Classical, Oriental,
		Medieval and Renaissance Studies
	Organizer:	Peter Binkley, University of Groningen
	Presider:	Peter Binkley
Encyclo	pedias and the M	ledieval Theories of Language
		iversity of Connecticut-Storrs
Bartholo	maeus Anglicus'	De proprietatibus rerum: Retrospect and Prospect
		Virginia State College
		Burgundian Court: Le Rustican, a Late Medieval Agricultural Treatise
		ty of California-Santa Barbara
SESSION	1 325	ROOM 2040 Fetzer
	Unreal Being i	n Thought and Appetite
	Organizer:	Martin M. Tweedale, University of Alberta
	Presider:	Marilyn M. Adams, Yale University Divinity School
Thomas	Aquinas and Co	nceptual Knowledge
		P., Dominican College of Philosophy & Theology
	a on Unreal Bein	
		ical Institute of Medieaval Studies
SESSION	1 326	ROOM Haworth Aud.
	Biblical Theme	es on Medieval Misericords and in the Graphic Arts
	Sponsor:	Misericordia International
	Organizer:	Elaine C. Block, CUNY
	Presider:	Meradith McMunn, Rhode Island College
The Mis	ericords of the A	bbey of Saint-Victor of Paris: An Iconographic Study
	e C. Block	
La Passi	on dans la sculp	ture des anciens Pays-Bas Méridionaux au moyen âge
		e Royal du Patrimoine Artistique
		Emblems of Georgette de Motenay and Theodore de Beje
		ersity of Nebraska
		in the Misericords of Magdeburg Cathedral
Elizal	beth Porges-Wats	son, University of Nottingham
	U	
SESSION	1 327	ROOM 1120 Haworth
	Literature and	Society in Medieval Portugal
	Organizer:	Martha E. Schaffer, University of San Francisco
	Presider:	Arthur L. F. Askins, University of California-Berkeley
Poetry a	and Music at the	e Court of D. Dinis: The Seven "cantigas d'amor" of the Sharrer
Fragmen		-
Harve	ey L. Sharrer, Un	iversity of California-Santa Barbara and
		a, Lisboa '94: Capital Europea da Cultura
		· •

Hélder Godinho, Univ	versidade Nova de Lisboa
SESSION 328	ROOM 1220 Haworth
"Hear, See, Sp	eak No Evil": Dark Characters and Characterization in
Early Drama	
Sponsor:	Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society
Organizer:	Barbara D. Palmer, Chatham College
Presider:	Barbara D. Palmer
"Who wend ever this t	ime have seyn?": Constructing Dark Subjectivity from the Play of
Creation to Marlowe's M	
M. Rick Smith, India	
	k as a Characterizing Agent in the Towneley Conspiracy
Barbara I. Gusick, Lo	
	ation: The Portrayal of Synagoga and the Jews in Late Medieval
Religious Drama	
Robert J. Blasting, To	owson State University
The Devil and Society in	n the English Mystery Plays
John D. Cox, Hope C	
SESSION 329	ROOM 1225 Haworth
The Other Tus	icany I
Organizer:	Christine Meek, Trinity College Dublin
Presider:	Christine Meek
Influence and power in a	city and contado: The Case of Arezzo (10th-Early 13th Centuries)
	i, Université de Rennes II
The Visconti in Pisan Sc	ciety and Politics (11th-13th Centuries)
Mauro Ronzani, Univ	rersità degli Studi, Pisa
Conception and Organiz	ation of the Communal Sienese Territory in the Thirteenth Century
Odile Redon, Univers	ité de Paris VIIIe
SESSION 330	ROOM 1235 Haworth
÷	ducers, and Rogues I
Organizer:	Werner Wunderlich, University of St. Gall and
.	Ulrich Müller, University of Salzburg
Presider:	Maren Jochimsen, University of St. Gall
	"Desiring the Muse"? Observations on a Discourse of "minne" and
	on der Vogelweide's Text "Saget mir ieman, waz ist minne"
Regina Koebele, India	•
	the Dido-Figure in Medieval Vernacunlar Literature
	, Free University of Berlin
Eulenspiegel	
William C. McDonald	i, University of Virginia

The Feminine in the "Orto do Esposo"

SESSION 331	ROOM 1245 Haworth
Medieval Cor	nic Literature: Re-reading the Fabliaux
Organizer:	Janet L. Solberg, Kalamazoo College
Presider:	Patricia Marshall, University of Richmond
Estula: Irony in the Op	positional Narrative
Joan Grenier-Winthe	r, Washington State University
The Rhetoric of the Fal	bliaux, or the Figure of Disfiguration
Jerry Root, Universi	ty of Utah
"Have you heard the or	e about?: Tales that grow in the Telling
Nathaniel E. Dubin,	St. John's
SESSION 332	ROOM 1255 Haworth
	nd His World II
Organizer:	Michele Ghil, New York University
Presider:	Joan Williamson, New York University
Deschamps' Mirror of I	•
Miren Lacassagne	
Formal Innovation in E	ustache Deschamps
James Laidlaw, Univ	•
	alism in the Works of Eustache Deschamps
Earl Jeffrey Richards	
Earl Jerney Kienada	, Tulane Oniversity
SESSION 333	ROOM 1265 Haworth
Environmenta	
Organizer:	Richard C. Hoffmann, York University
Presider:	Elinor Melville, York University
	ized Landscape in Late-Medieval Holland
-	University of Maine
	and Aquatic Ecosystems in Medieval Europe
Richard C. Hoffman	
Respondent:	Elinor Melville
SESSION 334	ROOM 1275 Haworth
	Universities: Inquiry, Conflict and Condemnations
Organizer:	Leland E. Wilshire, Biola University
Presider:	Leland E. Wilshire
	ad the Negotiators for the University of Oxford
Steven H. Silver, Ind	
Siger of Brabant in Par	
Leland E. Wilshire	num, nauvalijii
	Papacy: Pierred' Ailly and the Politics of the Early Schism
	too, Fordham University
-	-

SESSION 335	ROOM 1280 Haworth
Queer Iberia	Conjety for the Study of Hernesenvelity in the Middle Acce
Sponsor: Organizer:	Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages Graham N. Drake, SUNY-Geneseo
Presider:	Josiah Blackmore, University of Toronto
	ok at Homoerotic Expression in some Galician-Portuguese Cantigas
Ellen L. Friedrich, W	
	Chronicle of Don Alvaro de Luna
	Jniversity of Illinois-Chicago
	ditism in 16th Century Spain
Israel Burshatin, Hav	
SESSION 336	ROOM 1320 Haworth
	ntext of Warfare and Armies in Medieval Islam II
Sponsor:	Middle East Medievalists
Organizer:	Paul E. Walker, University of Michigan
Presider:	Paul E. Walker
	Socialization of the Soldier in Medieval Islam
	iversity of Western Ontario
Carl F. Petry, Northw	s of Qânsûh al-Ghawrî: Reform or Expediency
The Mamlûks: A Militar	-
W. W. Clifford, Univ	
W. W. Chilold, Ohiv	Many of Chicago
SESSION 337	ROOM 1325 Haworth
Romancing t	he Middle Ages: Uses and Abuses of Medievalism in
Contemporary	Fiction
Organizer:	Mary Frances Zambreno, Elmhurst College
Presider:	Donald L. Hoffman, Northeastern Illinois University
	ight Saber: The Medieval Sword's Purified Presence in Contemporary
Fiction	
	versity of Illinois-Chicago
	ge: The Appeal of Modern Film Fantasy and Its Origin in Medieval
Spectacle	ity of Illinois-Chicago
	' Roll: Medievalism in the Urban Fantasy Novel
	ates Coast Guard Academy
Tay Kinger, Onited S	ales Coast Guard Academy
SESSION 338	ROOM 1330 Haworth
	Machaut's Motets
Sponsor:	International Machaut Society
Organizer:	Lawrence Earp, University of Wisconsin-Madison
Presider:	Lawrence Earp
	Discourse in Machaut's Motets 7 and 9
Sylvia Huot, Northern	
	ssus, the Rose, and Machaut's Motet No. 7
Kevin Brownlee, Uni	versity of Pennsylvania (cont. next page)

Melodic Alteration in Machaut Tenors

Alice V. Clark, Princeton University

SESSION 339	ROOM 1335 Haworth
	d Poetics in the Alliterative Tradition
Sponsor:	Pearl-Poet Society
	Cindy L. Vitto, Rowan College of New Jersey
Presider:	Cindy L. Vitto
Speech as an Index of	Conformity to the Divine in <i>Cleanness</i>
	scenza, University of Notre Dame
	Gulp and Spew: Apocalyptic Nausea and Ruminative Burlesque in
Patience	
Mary Boxley Bullin	gton, High Point University
Time, Text, and Silence	e in the Parlement of the Thre Ages
Stephen K. Wright,	Catholic University of America
The Devil Inside: Supp	ort for Sodomy in Cleanness
Douglas Hayes, Uni	versity of Alberta
SESSION 340	ROOM 1340 Haworth
The Bible in	the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries II: The Scholars Bible
Organizer:	Leslie J. Smith, Linacre College-Oxford and
5	E. Ann Matter, University of Pennsylvania
Presider:	Nancy Spatz, University of Northern Colorado
Peter Lombard and the	Psalms: A Scholar's Approach to a Book of Prayer
Eileen Kearney, Sain	
	Standardization of the Study of the Bible
Mark Zier, Universi	ly of the Pacific
Theologies on 1 Corint	hians in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries
Gary Macy, Univers	ity of San Diego
SESSION 341	ROOM 1345 Haworth
Narrating the	Body: His Story
Organizer:	Faith Wallis, McGill University
Presider:	Faith Wallis
Family Values and Chr	ist's Body: Religious Instruction for Women in Late Medieval England
Sarah Stanbury, Col	lege of the Holy Cross
Asceticism and the Con	npensations of Art
Geoffrey Harpham,	Tulane University
Lancelot: Ladies' Man	or Lady-Man?
E. Jane Burns, Univ	ersity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
SESSION 342	ROOM 1350 Haworth
	rman I: The Language
Organizer:	Gayle A. Henrotte, University of La Verne
Presider:	Anna Grotans, Ohio State University
Prosodic Evidence for	Syntactic Structure in Notker
Mark Hale, Harvard	University

Translations of Latin "et" in Old High German Prose Richard H. Lawson, University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill Philology, Linguistics, and Pragmatics: A History of Theory on the Stress of Finite Verbs in Germanic Poetry Hal Momma, New York University SESSION 343 ROOM 1355 Haworth **Re-Evaluating Chaucer's Women** Chaucer Review Sponsor: Organizer: Robert Worth Frank, Jr., Editor, Chaucer Review Presider: Robert Worth Frank, Jr. Criseyde's "Slydnge" Discourse: (Re)Negotiating Gender in Chaucer's Troilus Raymond Rice, University of Connecticut False Texts and Disappearing Women in the Wife of Bath's Prologue Thomas A. Van, University of Louisville Voices of Female Saints: Hagiographic Rhetoric in Chaucer Josephine Koster Tarvers, Winthrop University **SESSION 344** ROOM 1360 Haworth A Wealth of Information: Organizational Strategies for Sources of the Office Organizer: Ruth Steiner, Catholic University of America Presider: Paul Merkley, University of Ottawa Antiphon Classification and the Development of the Ambrosian Sanctorale Terence Bailey, University of Western Ontario Decoding Mode and Differentia in an Eleventh-Century Aguitanian Antiphoner Lila Collamore, Catholic University of America CANTUS and Tonaria Paul Merkley and Lora Matthews, University of Ottawa 3:00 - 4:00 P.M. Coffee Service Valley II,III **SESSIONS 345 - 393** 3:30 - 5:00 P.M. **SESSION 345 ROOM 200** Middle English Metrical Romances: Narrative, Language, Performance Sponsor: Medieval Romance Society Organizer: Nicola F. McDonald, Lady Margaret Hall-Oxford University Presider: Nicole Clifton, Northern Illinois University "As the story telles in honde": Narrative Agency and Ekphrastic Female Voice in Emare Mary M. Rogers, University of Toronto "He ne wiste no er of evyll ne gude": Sir Percival of Gales and Knowledge Susanne Hafner, Cornell University Performative Integrity as a Defining Element in Middle English Popular Romance Linda M. Zaerr, Boise State University

SESSION 346	ROOM 201
Theory of	and the Period, or: Are the Middle Ages Over Yet?
Sponsor:	EXEMPLARIA: A Journal of Theory in
	Medieval and Renaissance Studies
Organizer:	R. A. Shoaf, University of Florida
Presider:	Sheila Delany, Simon Fraser University
Periodization/Territ	orialization; Medieval/Renaissance
David Wallace, V	University of Minnesota
Responden	t: Lars Engle, University of Tulsa
SESSION 347	ROOM 202
Dante II	
Sponsor:	Dante Society of America
Organizer:	•
Presider:	Christopher Kleinhenz
Ciacco and the Pun	ishment of Gluttony
Gino Casagrande	, University of Wisconsin-Madison
	e in Inferno XXI-XXII
Martin Wenglins	ky, Quinnipiac College
	gete: Incomprehension and Profundity in Dante's Paradiso
	r, University of Pennsylvania
SESSION 348	ROOM 203
	a and the West: Dialectic and Rhetoric
Sponsor:	International Society for Neoplatonic Studies
Organizer:	
Presider:	Aphrodite Alexandrakis, Barry University
	of Diplomacy in the Middle Byzantine Period
	Bruselles, Belgium
	sticism in Fourteenth-Century Byzantium
	akis, Cleveland State University
	ronis in the Preparation of the Council of Lyon
Alex Alexakis, I	• •
•	ic in Byzantine Philosophy: The Case of Michael Psellos
Aphrodite Alexa	
SESSION 349	ROOM 204
	ociety III: Changing Places and Significant Shifts
Sponsor:	The Haskins Society
Organizer:	•
Presider:	Edward Haymes, Cleveland State University
	the Viking Island Base on the Seine: A Reevaluation of the Evidence
	Salt Lake City, Utah
	to Find: Moneyers and Diecutters at the Mint of London in the Reign of
Cocnewulf of Merc	•

E. Tomlinson Fort, Pennsylvania State University-New Kensington

From Bonneville to Bec: Sally N. Vaughn	Significant Shifts at the Abbey of Bec 1034-103?
SESSION 350	ROOM 205
Eroticism in M	edieval Mysticism II
Sponsor:	Mystics Quarterly
Organizer:	Elizabeth Psakis Armstrong, University of Cincinnati
Presider:	Elizabeth Psakis Armstrong
	in Mechthild von Magdeburg's Flowing Light of the Godhead
James F. Poag, Washin	
-	ng": Pefect Will and Perfect Pleasure in the Visions of Julian of
Norwich and Hadewijch	
Andrew Sprung, D'Yo	
-	: Erotic Imagery in the Frauenmystik
Rosemary Hale, Conc	ordia University
SESSION 351	ROOM 206
The Kathleen	Williams Lecture
Sponsor:	Spenser at Kalamazoo
Organizer:	Robert E. Stillman, University of Tennessee-Knoxville
Presider:	Jerome S. Dees, Kansas State University
Spenser and the History	
Walter Davis, Brown	University
Closing Remarks	
William Oram, Smith	College
SESSION 352	ROOM 207
Religious Conv	version: Transforming Individuals and
Societies in M	edieval Europe
Organizer:	James Muldoon, Rutgers University-Camden
Presider:	James Muldoon
	is in Late Fourth-Century Rome
	Iniversity of San Francisco
	tance, Confession, and Conversion
John C. Moore, Hofst	•
	n" to Genuine Dominican Piety and imitationem Pauli
Spencer Smith, North	,
	graphy in the Works of Opicino de Canistris
victoria M. Morse, Ul	niversity of California-Berkeley
SESSION 353	ROOM 208
	lies XII: Recruitment, Retention, and Rebuilding
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University

Presider: Renata Wolff, Freeport, Illinois (cont. next page)

 Fully Conversant? Patronage, Parentage, and Pensions in the Recruitment Strategies of Vauluisant, 1180-1230 William Duba, University of Iowa The Care of Lepers, the Labors of Hercules, and the Cistercian Nuns of La Cour-Notre-Dame Constance H. Berman, University of Iowa Financing New Buildings at Fürstenfeldbruck 1691-1701 Klaus Wollenberg, Fürstenfeldbruck, Germany 		
SESSION 354 ROOM 100		
Late Medieval English Literature		
Sponsor: Fifteenth-Century Studies		
Organizer: Albrecht Classen, University of Arizona		
Presider: Dhira B. Mahoney, Arizona State University		
To speak "with swetely sware". The Style and Literary Context of the Life and Miracles of the		
Virgin Mary as Seen in Huntington Library MS 129, 218r-231r		
Ann Scott, Northern Arizona University		
Agency and Mobility in Fifteenth-Century English Representations of Female Sanctity		
Maureen N. Berglund, Ohio State University		
"He hath this charge upon me laid": The Poetic Commission in Late Medieval English Poetry Dhira B. Mahoney		
SESSION 355 ROOM 101		
Catalonia in the Middle Ages II		
Sponsor: North American Catalan Society		
Organizer: Donna M. Rogers, Pennsylvania State University		
Presider: Donna M. Rogers		
The Shrines of Murdered Inquisitors in Urgell: Reflections on the Cult of Inquisitors (13th-14th		
Centuries)		
Silke Tammen, Universität Bonn		
Christian Myth in the Catalan Chronicles		
Montserrat Piera, Temple University		
SESSION 356 ROOM 102		
SESSION 356 ROOM 102 Luther's Theology of the Cross		
Luther's Theology of the Cross		
Luther's Theology of the Cross Sponsor: Society for Reformation Research		
Luther's Theology of the CrossSponsor:Society for Reformation ResearchOrganizer:Robert Kolb, Concordia Seminary		
Luther's Theology of the CrossSponsor:Society for Reformation ResearchOrganizer:Robert Kolb, Concordia SeminaryPresider:Charles P. Arand, Concordia Seminary		
Luther's Theology of the Cross Sponsor: Society for Reformation Research Organizer: Robert Kolb, Concordia Seminary Presider: Charles P. Arand, Concordia Seminary Theologia crucis et theologia gloriae: The Development of a Major Theme in Luther's		
Luther's Theology of the CrossSponsor:Society for Reformation ResearchOrganizer:Robert Kolb, Concordia SeminaryPresider:Charles P. Arand, Concordia Seminary		
Luther's Theology of the Cross Sponsor: Society for Reformation Research Organizer: Robert Kolb, Concordia Seminary Presider: Charles P. Arand, Concordia Seminary Theologia crucis et theologia gloriae: The Development of a Major Theme in Luther's Thought		
Luther's Theology of the Cross Sponsor: Society for Reformation Research Organizer: Robert Kolb, Concordia Seminary Presider: Charles P. Arand, Concordia Seminary Theologia crucis et theologia gloriae: The Development of a Major Theme in Luther's Thought James G. Kiecker, Wisconsin Lutheran College		

Luther's Theology of the Cross: A Framework for Christian Living James A. Nestingen, Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary

SESSION 357 Old Norse Lit	ROOM 103 erature and Culture
Sponsor:	Medieval Scandinavia: An Encyclopedia
Organizer:	Paul Acker, St. Louis University
Presider:	Paul Acker
	aidens: Women in Old English and Eddic Poetry
	ersity of New Mexico
	ebirth: Shape-shifting in Volsunga saga
Joyce Tally Lionaron	
• •	ost-Reformation Iceland
	namagnaean Institute-Iceland
,,,	_
SESSION 358	ROOM 104
New Direction	ns in the Study of Middle Scots Poetry
Organizer:	Evelyn S. Newlyn, SUNY-Brockport
Presider:	Evelyn S. Newlyn
Placing Earth at the Cer	ter of the Cosmos: The Kingis Quair as Boethian Revision
Karin E. C. Fuog, U	niversity of Michigan
Court, King, and Comm	unity in Rauf Coilyear
Daniel J. Pinti, New	Mexico State University
Henryson's Foxes: An A	Analysis of the Scapegoating Mechanism
Steven R. McKenna,	Columbia College
SESSION 250	
SESSION 359	ROOM 105
	Rhetoric (In Honor of Douglas Kelly)
Organizer: Presider:	Norris J. Lacy, Washington University Norris J. Lacy
	ve: The Insertion of New Episodes in Arthurian Cycles
Bart Besamusca, Uni	· · · ·
	ns of Interlace in the Prose Lancelot and in Perlesvaus
Elspeth Kennedy, Ox	
• •	itch Antidote to the Prose Lancelot
Frank Brandsma, Un	
Thank Brandsina, On	
SESSION 360	ROOM 106
Liturgy and L	iturgical Books
Presider:	Chrysogonus Waddell, GEthsemani Abbey
The Liturgical Puzzle of	London, St. Paul's Cathedral MS. 1
_	iversity of North Carolina
-	y's Life of St. Benedict and the Eleventh-Century Miniatures of Abbot
Desiderius	-
John B. Wickstrom, 1	Kalamazoo College

SESSION 361	ROOM 107	
Literary Source	es of Anglo-Saxon Culture II	
Sponsor:	Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture	
Organizer:	Thomas D. Hill, Cornell University	
Presider:	Charles D. Wright, University of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign	
Sol Invictus: The Old En	glish Exeter Book Riddle 6	
Wynzen de Vries, Cor	nell University	
Genesis A and the Justifi	cation of the Patriarchs	
Paul Battles, Universit	y of Illinois-Urbana-Champaign	
More Christian Formulas	in Old English: Wlite, Wuldor, Wynn, and Description of Heaven	
Catherine Brown Tkac	z, Spokane, Washington	
SESSION 362	ROOM 108	
Problems and S	Solutions in Performing the Cantigas de Santa Maria	
Sponsor:	Society of the Cantigueiros de Santa Maria	
Organizer:	Connie L. Scarborough, University of Cincinnati	
Presider:	Connie L. Scarborough	
Refrains and Broken Sen	tences in the Cantigas de Santa Maria	
Judith Cohen, Toronto	, Canada	
	A Question of Instrumentation in the Cantigas de Santa Maria	
Emilysue Pinnell and	Deborah Peters, Musica Sub Rosa	
SESSION 363	ROOM 1005 Fetzer	
Reims: The Co	ronation Cathedral	
Sponsor:	Majestas	
Organizer:		
Presider:	Richard Schneider, York University	
	Gothic Art: Reims, A Case Study	
Donna L. Sadler, Agn		
	ronation of Louis XVI in 1775	
	versity of Indianapolis	
Throne and Altar in the C	-	
Richard A. Jackson, U		
Respondent:	Anne Walters Robertson, University of Chicago	
Reims: La Cathédrale de		
William W. Clark, Que	eens College and Graduate Center	
SESSION 364	ROOM 1010 Fetzer	
Marginal Imag	•	
Sponsor:	International Center of Medieval Art	
Organizer:	Lucy Freeman Sandler, New York University	
Presider:	Lucy Freeman Sandler	
	y in Italian Romanesque Wall-Painting: The Lower Church of San	
Clemente, Rome		
John Osborne, Univers		
A Marginal Menagerie in the Chapterhouse of Sigena, Aragon Karl F. Schuler, New York University		

	Thoughts on Mar, Mellinkoff, Uni	ginal Motifs iversity of California-	Los Angeles
SESSIO	N 365		ROOM 1030 Fetzer
	The Intellectu	al World of Alan of	Lille
	Organizer:	Nancy van Deusen,	The Claremont Graduate School and
		Willemien Otten, L	oyola University-Chicago
	Presider:	Nancy van Deusen	
Erectin Lille	g New Borders:	Moral Corruption and	Literary Transgression in the Poetry of Alan of
Will	emien Otten		
The Br	reathlike Stillnes	s of Delight: The Fl	ight of Angelic Wisdom in Alan of Lille and
	1 of St. Victor		
Stev	en L. Chase, The	e Jesuit School of The	
	Respondent:	Jan M. Ziolkowski,	Harvard University
SESSIO	N 366		ROOM 1040/50 Fetzer
	Medieval Met	tals and Metallurgy	III
	Sponsor:		ismatic Society and AVISTA
	Organizer:		American Numismatic Society and
			hio State University
	Presider:	Alan M. Stahl	
	al Mint Technol		
		olean Museum, Unive	
		al-working and Standa Wollaston, Massachus	rds in a Fifteenth Century French Silver Mint etts
			Agricola's De re metallica
		z-Masson, Université	
SESSIO	N 367		ROOM 1060 Fetzer
	The Psalter in	n Medieval Life and	Culture
	Organizer:	Kathleen M. Opens	haw, University of Toronto
	Presider:	Kathleen M. Opens	haw
Imager	y of the Chase in	n the Illustrations of th	e Utrecht Psalter
		Iniversity of Delaware	
The Ps	alter of Odalricu	s and its Prefaces: An	Eleventh-Century Teaching Compendium?
		iversity of Ottawa	
		er and the Liturgical L	ife of Some Rhenish Convents of the Thirteenth
Century Judi	y th Oliver, Colgat	e University	
SESSIO	N 368		ROOM 1035 Fetzer
		sm and Medieval St	
		d Opportunities	
	Sponsor:	Teachers for a Dem	ocratic Culture
	Organizer:		versity of Wisconsin-Madison
	Presider:	Larry Scanlon	(cont. next page)

SATURDAY, MAY 7, 1994, 3:30 P.M.

Roundtable discussion with Winthrop Wetherbee, Cornell University; William C. Jordan, Princeton University; Michael Shank, University of Wisconsin-Madison; Glory Dharmaraj, Church Center for the United Nations; Sharon Lloyd-Clark, Brown University; and Roger Hillas, Howard University.

SESSION	1 369	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
	Gower and Oth	ner Writers Old and New
	Sponsor:	John Gower Society
	Organizer:	R. F. Yeager, University of North Carolina-Asheville and A. J. Minnis,
	Duraidan	University of York
Comor?	Presider:	R. F. Yeager ntis: Rewriting Venus and Cupid
		rsity of Michigan
		Lydgate: Publication in Medieval England
		est Virginia University
	-	ler, Writer and Editor of the Confessio
		Marquette University
	,	
SESSION	1 370	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
	Gregory of Tou	irs and His World VI: Roundtable Discussion:
	Gregory of Tou	urs and His World
	Sponsor:	Medieval Academy of America
	Organizer:	Program Committee,
		Chaired by Thomas F. X. Noble, University of Virginia
G	Presider:	Richard E. Sullivan, Michigan State University
		of Papers and Themes
	. Wood, Universites welcome from	Symposium participants and members of the audience.
Respons	es welcome nom	Symposium participants and members of the addience.
SESSION	1 371	ROOM 2016 Fetzer
	Philosophy of I	Property and Poverty
	Organizer:	Peter King, Ohio State University
	Presider:	Neil Lewis, Georgetown University
		operty in Debates over Poverty
Peter	•	
	Rights in Ockhan	•
		ersity of Toronto
		yclif's Dominium Theory
Steph	en E. Laney, Uni	versity of Connecticut
SESSION	372	ROOM 2020 Fetzer
	Anglo-Saxon S	tudies 1540-1720 II
	Sponsor:	Research Group on Manuscript Evidence
	Organizer:	Timothy Graham, Research Group on
		Manuscript Evidence-Corpus Christi College-Cambridge
	Presider:	Phillip Pulsiano, Villanova University

	land and His Ma s P. Carley, York	nuscripts: Religious Polemicist or Antiquarian?
	-	Pantheon According to Richard Verstegen
		, Rijksuniversiteit Leiden
		aud Misc. 381: William L'Isle, Aelfric, and the Ancrene Riwle
		niversity Computing Services
SESSION		ROOM 2030 Fetzer
	Films, Mediev	al Courses, and Popular Culture
	Sponsor:	Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)
	Organizer:	Russell A. Peck, University of Rochester
	Presider:	Harriet Hudson, Indiana State University
-		leos from Medieval Manuscripts: The Case of McMaster University's
-	ental Teamwork	
	-	avage; Bernice Kaczynski; Mary Silcox; Susan Fast; and
	• •	laster University
	-	nitism in Medieval Drama through the Assistance of Recent Cinema:
-		lesus Christ Superstar
	ell A. Peck	
		rceval while Viewing Barry Levinson's Film Version of Malamud's
The Nat		
John	W. Conlee, Coll	ege of William and Mary
SESSION	₹ 374	ROOM 2040 Fetzer
		nation of Late Medieval Verse Narrative in the Works of
	Christine de P	izan
	Sponsor:	The Christine de Pizan Society
	Organizer:	Earl Jeffrey Richards, Tulane University
	Presider:	Katharine Wright, New York University
La cons Pizan	truction du "je f	iéminin dans les Cent ballades d'amant et de dame de Christine de
Chris	tine McWebb, L	ondon, Canada
Transfor	mations of Alleg	gorical Technique in Christine de Pizan's Chemin de Long Estude
		Yale University
		rmations in Christine de Pizan's Debate Pocms
Barba	ara Altmann, Un	iversity of Oregon
SESSION	1 375	ROOM Haworth Aud.
	Women of Poy	
	Sponsor:	American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain
	Organizer:	Theresa M. Vann, University of Minnesota-Duluth
	Presider:	Derek Baker, University of North Texas
The Gen		in the Women of Silence
		Stock, University of Houston
Virgins.	Wives, and Pre-	marital Sex: A Codicological Study of Feyerabendt's Buch der Liebe
(1587)	,	
	a . a .	

Katya Skow-Obenaus, Coe College

SESSION 376	ROOM 1120 Haworth
	he Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries III: The Bible and the Laity
Organizer:	Leslie J. Smith, Linacre College-Oxford and
	E. Ann Matter, University of Pennsylvania
Presider:	Robert Longsworth, Oberlin College
	rases and Translations of the Bible
•	iversity of Notre Dame
	Universe? Frontispiece and Text of the Thirteenth-Century Moralizing
Bibles	
	isik, Indiana University
Biblical Knowledge Out	
William Stoneman, S	cheide Library-Princeton University
SESSION 377	ROOM 1220 Haworth
	cts (Lies the Shadow): Culturally Mediating
Characters in	
Sponsor:	Medieval and Renaissance Drama Society
Organizer:	John C. Coldewey, University of Washington
Presider:	John C. Coldewey
Cultural, Didactic, and I	deological Mediation in the Digby Conversion of Saint Paul
and Mary Magdalene	
Heather Hill-Vasquez	, University of Washington
Performance-mediated P	olitics in Gorboduc: An Eyewitness Account
Paul Whitfield White	, Purdue University
Bale's King Johan and	the Mediation of Imagined Communities
Jacqueline Vanhoutte	University of Washington
SESSION 378	ROOM 1225 Haworth
The Other Tus	scany II
Organizer:	Christine Meek, Trinity College Dublin
Presider:	Louise B. Robbert, University of Missouri-St. Louis
Legal cases and the Prol	blem of Communal Government in Twelfth-Century Lucca
Chris Wickham, Univ	ersity of Birmingham
Notaries in Lucca in the	· –
Andreas Meyer, Istitu	to Storico Germanico-Rome
The "Other Tuscans" Ab	road: Usurers and Merchants in the Thirteenth CenturyDevelopment of
Western Europe	
Giuseppe Petralia, Sc	uola Normale Superiore-Pisa

SESSION	N 379	ROOM 1235 Haworth
	Magicians,	Seducers, and Rogues II
	Organizer:	Werner Wunderlich, University of St. Gall and
	C	Ulrich Müller, University of Salzburg
	Presider:	Werner Wunderlich and Ulrich Müller
Virgilius	s the Magiciar	l
	-	Jniversity of Innsbruck
		npestarii, and Magic in Early Medieval Europe
		g, Princeton University
	dpiper of Ham	
	er Wunderlich	
SESSION	N 380	ROOM 1245 Haworth
	Medieval Co	omic Literature: Crossing Genres and Boundaries
	Organizer:	Janet L. Solberg, Kalamazoo College
	Presider:	Deborah Hovland, Buffalo State College
Sartoria		the sottie: Sots Dressed Up and Dangerous
		lan, Brown University
		Christ: Fabliaux, Fragmenting Laughter, and the York Crucifixion
		t, San Francisco State University
		ns le Lai et le Fabliau
		ersité Lumière-Lyon 2
1 403	Roguet, Oniv	eisite Eunitere-Eyön z
SESSION	N 381	ROOM 1255 Haworth
		sponses to the Hundred Years War
	Organizer:	Denise N. Baker, University of North Carolina-Greensboro
	Presider:	Denise N. Baker
Chaucer	as Francophe	be: The Wartime Origins of English Poetry
	-	University of Nevada-Las Vegas
		Version of the Hundred Years' War
		west Texas State University
		Shakespeare's 2 Henry VI and the Hundred Years' War
		Clarkson University
	····,	
SESSION	N 382	ROOM 1265 Haworth
	Sir David L	indsay: The Thrie Estaitis"
	Sponsor:	University of Leicester Medieval Seminar and
		The Wessex Medieval Centre
	Organizer:	Greg Walker, University of Leicester
	Presider:	B. J. Golding, University of Southampton
The Dra		y of Sir David Lindsay
		University of Southampton
		rie Estaitis: Repentance and Reform
		hiversity of St. Andrews
		d the Politics of Social Reform
	Walker	
- 0		

SESSION 383 ROOM 1275 Haworth
Glosses and Glossaries
Organizer: Ronald E. Buckalew, Pennsylvania State University
Presider: Ronald E. Buckalew
A Fifteenth-Century Linguistic Perspective: Greek Glosses in the Medulla Grammatice
Vincent P. McCarren, University of Michigan
Intervernacular Evidence: French Glosses in Ælfric's Grammar
Melinda J. Menzer, University of Texas-Austin
The Glossarium gallico-latinum and Problems of Alphabetization
Brian Merrilees, University of Toronto
SESSION 384 ROOM 1280 Haworth
SESSION 384 ROOM 1280 Haworth Reconfiguring the Medieval Homosexual Past: A Re-Examination of
Historigraphical Approaches
Sponsor: Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages
Organizer: Graham N. Drake, SUNY-Geneseo
Presider: James Ross Sweeney, Penn State University
After Boswell, Before Theodosius: Assessing Homosexuality in Ancient Rome
Paul B. Harvey, Jr. Penn State University
Exploring Medieval Same-Sex Sexual Behavior Through the Lens of Medieval Theories of
Spermatogenesis
Karen L. Van Eman, Wayne State University
Edward Plantagenet Reconsidered
John Carmi Parsons, University of Toronto
Rethinking Medieval Sexual Dissidence: Historiography and the Case of John Rykener, Male
Transvestite Prostitute in Late Medieval London
David Lorenzo Boyd, University of Pennsylvania
SESSION 385 ROOM 1320 Haworth
Medicine in the Middle Ages: Texts and Culture
Organizer: Marilyn Deegan, Oxford University and
Lea Olsan, North East Louisiana University
Presider: Lea Olsan
The Relationship of MS D.4, St. John's College Cambridge to the Wyse Book of Maystyr
Peers of Saterne and Chaucer's Doctour of Physik
Carol F. Heffernan, Rutgers University
Charms, Interrogations, and Divinations: Some Generic Cross-overs
Laurel Means, McMaster University
SESSION 386 ROOM 1325 Haworth
Women Through Their Own Eyes
Sponsor: Texas Medieval Association
Organizer: Bonnie Wheeler, Southern Methodist University
Presider: Bonnie Wheeler
The Feminine Reception of Authority in the Statues of the Paraclete
Deborah Everhart, Georgetown University

······

117	SATURDAY, MAY 7, 1994, 3:30 P.M.
Roll of Abbess Math	ve to die": Entries from Female Monastics on the 12th-century Mortuary hilda of Holy Trinity Caen
	lie, West Georgia College
(d. 1423)	anymore": Trajectories through the Correspondence of Margherita Datini
• •	West Georgia College
• •	Our Lady: The Bridgettine Nuns in Choir
	Jniversity of Toronto
SESSION 387	ROOM 1330 Haworth
Medieval 1	Encyclopedic Texts II
Sponsor:	Research Centre for Classical, Oriental,
•	Medieval and Renaissance Studies
Organizer:	Peter Binkley, University of Groningen
Presider:	Peter Binkley
Ad vicem magistri: '	The Encylcopedia as Pedagogue
Mark Stansbury,	Boston College
•	mma predicancium and the encylcopedic tradition
Peter Binkley	
-	Christine de Pizan's Use of Auctores in the Epistre d'Othea
•	n, University of Washington
	bdy in Sidrak and Bokkus
Paul Schaffner, N	fiddle English Dictionary
SESSION 388	ROOM 1335 Haworth
The Trans Ancient C	mission of Antique Texts: Medieval Transformation of
Organizer:	
Presider:	Theresia DeVroom, Loyola Marymount University
Harley 2506: Text a	nd Illustration in Cicero's Aratea
Jill A. Frederick,	Moorhead State University
Conversion, Conque Susan A. Rabe	st, and Consanguinity in the Beatus Apocalypses
	and "Sang de miracle": Ancient Medical Traditions in Medieval Medicine
and Miracles	
	ow, University of Alberta
SESSION 389	ROOM 1340 Haworth
The Moral	Universe of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
Sponsor:	Pearl-Poet Society
Organizer:	Cindy L. Vitto, Rowan College of New Jersey
Presider:	Richard Newhauser, Trinity University
The Sin of Sir Gawa	ain: Once Again
	ndy, Northern Michigan University
	g of Chivalry in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
Scott D. Troyan,	University of Wisconsin-Madison and Steve Kaszar, University of Akron

SESSION 390	ROOM 1345 Haworth
Narrating the l	Body: Her Story
Organizer:	Nancy Partner, McGill University
Presider:	Nancy Partner
Where Do Bodies Come	From?: Embryology as Narrative
Faith Wallis, McGill U	Jniversity
The Hand of Forgiveness	s in The Manekine
Linda Rouillard, Univ	ersity of Pittsburgh
	Amazon Body in Medieval German Narrative
Sarah Westphal, McG	ill University
-	
SESSION 391	ROOM 1350 Haworth
Old High Gern	nan II: The Literature
Organizer:	Gayle A. Henrotte, University of La Verne
Presider:	Gayle A, Henrotte
The Nature of the Materi	ial in the "Altdeutsche Gespräche"
Henry Kratz, Universi	ty of Tennessee-Knoxville
Reading Notker in Fiftee	nth Century Bavaria
Anna Grotans, Ohio S	tate University
SESSION 392	ROOM 1355 Haworth
London Life ir	the Fourteenth Century
Sponsor:	Chaucer Review
Organizer:	Robert Worth Frank, Jr., Editor, Chaucer Review
Presider:	Jeanne E. Krochalis, Pennsylvania State University-New Kensington
Seduction and Betrayal:	Treason in the Prologue to The Legend of Good Women
Michael Hanrahan, In	diana University
London as Scene in Pier	s Plowman
Robert Worth Frank, .	Jr.
London Profits in Piers	
C. David Benson, Uni	iversity of Connecticut
SESSION 393	ROOM 1360 Haworth
	the Veneration of the Saints
Organizer:	Margot E. Fassler, Brandeis University
Presider:	Rebecca A. Baltzer, University of Texas-Austin
	aints in the Stowe Breviary
•	iversity of Wisconsin-Madison
Matins for the Feast of S	-
-	Bowling Green State University
Illustrated Lessons for th	
Rosemary Argent, Gro	
The Office of St. John, H	•
Joseph Dyer, Universi	ty of Massachusetts

EVENING ACTIVITIES

5:00 P.M.	Christine de Pizan Society Business Meeting	2040 Fetzer
	-	
5:00 P.M.	Exemplaria	Room 201
	Business Meeting followed by Recept	ption
5:00 P.M.	Teachers for a Democratic Society	1035 Fetzer
	Business Meeting	
5:15 P.M.	Majestas	1010 Fetzer
	Business Meeting	
5:30 P.M. My	stics Quarterly, Studia Mystica and Vox E	Senedictina
	Business Meeting	Fox Lounge
5:30 P.M.	Society for the Study of Homosexua	lity
	in The Middle Ages	1055 Fetzer
6:00 P.M.	Annual Banquet Ea	st Ballroom
(Buses to the B	ernhard Center will leave Valley III begin	ning at 5:30 p.m.)
6:30 P.M.	Cistercian Studies Dinner	Cathedral Christ
(Buses wil	l leave from Valley II beginning at 6:00 p	.m) The King
SESSION 8:00 P.M.	ROOM 100 eology of Post-Modern Medievalism: (
Sponsor:	Societas Fontibus Historiae Medii A	
Organizer:	Richard Ring, University of Kansas	
Presider:	Ed Peters, University of Pennsylvan	ia
A Paleographical	Description and Literary Consideration	of the "Buttcabbage Codex"
	ial Consortium Library, Stig Futterman C	
791, AT.4		
	Brown University	
	rno-Irish Settlement in New England	
•	mherst College and Bailey Young,	
	Society (New England Chapter)	
	m: Slipping between the Spirit and the Fle	
	m, Linda R. Gray, and Jennifer C. Vaught, n of the Middle Ages: The American Popu	2
	ry, Dumbarton Oaks	nai F1055

SATURDAY, MAY 7, 1994 EVENING

8:00	P.M.	Thesaurus Musicarum Latinarum	2020 Fetzer
	Comput	er Demonstration, Bradley Tucker, Indiana Univers	ity
8:00	P.M.	Viriditas Performing Group from Clayton, Australia Prof. Constant Mews, Director	1040/50 Fetzer
9:00	P.M.	American Numismatic Society Cash Bar	1035 Fetzer
9:00	P.M.	The International Porlock Society Business Meeting Followed by Cash Bar	1010 Fetzer
10:0	0 P.M.	Haskins Society Reception with Open Bar	Stinson Lounge
10:0	0 P.M.	Midnight Dance Hosted by Kathleen McGoff Sponsored by The Medieval Institute	Valley I Dining Room

SUNDAY, MAY 8

7:00 - 9:00 A.M.	Breakfast	Valley III Dining Room
9:30 - 10:30 A.M.	Coffee Service	Valley II,III

SESSIONS 394 - 434 10:00 - 11:30 A.M.

SESSION 394	ROOM 200
Games and Pla	ay in Middle English Romance
Organizer:	Karen Arthur, University of Toronto
Presider:	Tamara F. O'Callaghan, University of Toronto
Game and Play in the Ta	ale of Gamelyn
Stephen Giles, Univer	rsity of Toronto
Play as Prelude in Late 1	Middle English Romance
Jennifer R. Goodman	, Texas A & M University
The Chivalric Game in t	he Life and Literature of Medieval England
Jeffrey L. Singman, T	The Middle English Dictionary
Vulnerability and Play in	n the Tale of Gamelyn
Donna Crawford, Uni	versity of Richmond

Historical Pers	•
Organizer:	Susan S. Morrison, Southwest Texas State University
Presider:	Nancy Conner, Auburn University
	cal Misogyny and the Problem(s) of the Child in the High Middle
Ages	
	e, Johns Hopkins University
	Cultural Construction of Childhood: Infant Baptism in the Latter
Middle Ages	
Kathryn Ann Taglia, U	•
	s: Formal Education in Medieval Romances
Nicole Clifton, Northe	rn Illinois University
SESSION 396	ROOM 202
	Body in Literature
Organizer: Presider:	Martha Bayless, University of Oregon
	Martha Bayless
	logical Dilemmas of the Wife of Bath, the Friar, and the Summoner
Ann Bradley, Rice Un	•
	ting and Heading the Male Body in Eger and Grime
	versity of Southern Maine
"Habeas Corpus": Willia	
Caroline Jewers, Univ	ersity of Kansas
SESSION 397	ROOM 203
	stern Europe in the Late Middle Ages
Presider:	Robert L. Benson, University of California-Los Angeles
	Reasons for the Election of Rudolf I of Hapsburg in 1273
	te College, Pennsylvania
	the First Two Romanov Tsars in Medieval Russia: 1613-1676
Valerie Gulick, Indian	
	Great Schism, and a Fourteenth Century Plan to Partition Poland
Timothy M. Brennan,	
	ures: German Ministerials and Nigerian Slave Elites
	Cord, Xavier University of Louisiana
Jonathan Kotohuo-ivic	Cold, Xavier University of Louisiana
SESSION 398	ROOM 204
	les, and Their Uses
Presider:	Martine Sauret, Western Michigan University
Through Jewish eyes: Th	e Case of the Ysopet de Lyon
Janice Owen, Longmo	
	emme Profane D'apres deux Bestiaires Médiévaux
Angela Mattiacci, Uni	
	the Contradictions in <i>Le Bestiaire d'amors</i> of Richard de Fournival
	versity of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
on	

SESSION 399	ROOM 205
Magistra and I	Discipulus: Female Mystics and Their Male Students
Sponsor:	Mystics Quarterly
Organizer:	Elizabeth Psakis Armstrong, University of Cincinnati
Presider:	Monica Sandor, Queen's College
The Negotiation of Spiri	itual Authority and Access to Self-expression in the Vita of Ida of
Louvain	
Jennifer Carpenter, Ur	liversity of Toronto
-	he Struggle for Textual Authority in a Fifteenth-Century Vision of
Purgatory	
Sylvia Federico, India	na University
•	d "Meister Eckhart's Daughter
Barbara Newman, Nor	•
Darbara Nowinan, No	inwestern University
SESSION 400	ROOM 206
	, and Economics
Presider:	John Leyerle, University of Toronto
	ma main": Wynnere and Wastoure and the Rose of Statute Law
Maura B. Nolan, Duke	
	timation Crisis: Producing Consent through "Common Profit"
Lynn Arner, Universit	
	ing: Piers Plowman B and the Problem of Profit
Karen R. Bock, Wesle	
Kalch K. DUCK, Wesic	yan University
SESSION 401	ROOM 207
	val Latin Literature
Sponsor:	Medieval Latin Association of North America
Organizer:	Margaret Ann Sinex, University of Missouri-Rolla
Presider:	Haijo J. Westra, University of Calgary
	Readerly Resistance in the Waltarius
David Townsend, Univ	-
A Map of Medieval Irony	•
	y versity of Texas-Dallas
Irony and Walter Map's I	sxempia
Margaret Ann Sinex	
SESSION 402	ROOM 208
	lies XIII: Retractationes
Sponsor:	Institute of Cistercian Studies
•	
Organizer:	E. Rozanne Elder, Western Michigan University
Presider:	Ernst A. Breisach, Western Michigan University
The Early Cistercian "Co	
C. J. Holdsworth, Uni	•
	he Public: How New Were the Cistercians?
	versity of California-Davis
	e of the Council of Pisa under Pope Innocent II
Stanley Ceglar, SDB,	Hamilton, Ontario

Pope Innocent IV's Role in the Establishment and Early Success of the College of Saint Bernard, Paris Daniel M. La Corte, Fordham University **ROOM 100** SESSION 403 Late Medieval German Literature Sponsor: Fifteenth-Century Studies Organizer: Albercht Classen, University of Arizona Presider: Albrecht Classen The Classification and Arrangement of the Language of Semantic Transfer for Early New High German Ulrich Goebel, Texas Tech University Zum Bild des "Wucherjuden" in deutschen Texten des späten Mittelalters Winfried Frey, Universität Frankfurt am Main SESSION 404 **ROOM 101** Medievalism Presider: David Barclay, Kalamazoo College Medieval Tradition and Liturgical Substitution in aDanish 19th-Century Music-Drama: King and Marshal Nils Holger Petersen, University of Copenhagen Frank Gehry and the Romanesque: The Twelfth Century Meets the Twentieth Richard H. Putney, University of Toledo SESSION 405 **ROOM 102** Early Protestant Orthodoxy Organizer: Robert Kolb, Concordia Seminary and Richard Muller, Calvin Theological Seminary Presider: Fred Klooster, Calvin Theological Seminary Dort: Directions for Calvinist Orthodoxy Donald Sinnema, Trinity Christian College The Repetitio Anhaltina: Lutheran, Reformed, or German Reformed? Richard Muller Ordering the Topics of Theology: The Melanchthonian Tradition Robert Kolb SESSION 406 **ROOM 103** Tales of Two Cities: Thebes and Troy in Chaucer Organizer: Disa Gambera, Carleton College Presider: Michael Salda, University of Southern Mississippi Thebes, Troy, and the Boethian Reader of Troilus and Criseyde Frank W. Grady, University of Missouri-St. Louis Women, Walls, and Broken Hearts Disa Gambera The Text of Thebes in Troilus and Crisevde Thomas C. Stillinger, University of Utah

SESSION 407	ROOM 104
Crucial Passa	ages In Chaucer's Canterbury Tales:
In Honor of	Charles A. Owen
Organizer:	Derek Pearsall, Harvard University
Presider:	C. David Benson, University of Connecticut
	lles yow Avyse?": Griselda's Choice and Ours
•	University of California-Irvine
	an: Is Surgery the Only Option?
Lee Patterson, Duke	
The Supersession of C	•
Derek Pearsall	
SESSION 408	ROOM 105
	f History and Poetry in Medieval Iberia
Sponsor:	Ibero-Medieval Association of North America
Organizer:	Connie L. Scarborough, University of Cincinnati
Presider:	Gregory S. Hutcheson, University of Illinois-Chicago
Traditional Oral Narra	ative Style, Thematic Patterns, and Formulaic Diction in Berceo's
Milagros de Nuestra S	eñora
Beverly Burdette, C	arson-Newman College
The Discourse of Exen	nplarity in Late Medieval Spanish Poetry
Nancy Marino, Micl	higan State University
The Poetics of Vengeau	nce in "Miragaia"
Josiah Blackmore, U	Jniversity of Toronto
SESSION 409	ROOM 106
	nglo-Saxon England
Sponsor:	Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture
Organizer:	Helen Damico, University of New Mexico
Presider:	Helen Damico
	iglo-Saxon Art: The Psychomachia Manuscripts
Catherine Karkov, N	
Reading Emma	hann Oniversity
•	ack, University of California-Santa Barbara
	th Century: For the Ladies in the Audience
	m Kentucky University
SESSION 410	ROOM 108
Spain and the	e Late Medieval Papacy
Sponsor:	Society for Spanish and Portuguese Historical Studies
Organizer:	Larry J. Simon, Western Michigan University and Thomas Izbicki,
-	Johns Hopkins University
Presider:	Edward Peters, University of Pennsylvania
No sympathy for the D	Devil: Eugenius IV as Lucifer in Juan de Segovia's Later Works
Jesse Mann, Univers	
	Defense of the Conversos
Thomas Izbicki	

Ramon Llull Petitionin Mark D. Johnston,	g the Papacy Illinois State University
SESSION 411	ROOM 1005 Fetzer
Art and Arcl	nitecture of the Norman Conquest
Presider:	Judith Ellis, Western Michigan University
The Castles of Willian	· · · ·
Michael Jury, Iowa	State University
• •	eux Tapestry: An Iconographic Reading
	Pennsylvania State University
	tion: The Bayeux Tapestry
-	in, Hamilton College
SESSION 412	ROOM 1010 Fetzer
Gothic Chur	ch Architecture in Hungary
Sponsor:	METEM International Society of Toronto for
	Hungarian Church History
Organizer:	Ervin Bonkalo, Regis College-Toronto
Presider:	Z. J. Kosztolnyik, Texas A & M University
	and Hungary: What Do We Really Know?
	University of Rochester
ų	Gothic?": Franciscan Churches
	ingarian Academy of Rome
The Our Lady (Corona Ervin Bonkalo	tion) Church in Budapest
SESSION 413	ROOM 1030 Fetzer
A Discussion	n of Geoffrey Koziol: Begging Pardon and Favor:
	Political Order in Early Medieval France
	.ondon, 1992)
Organizer:	Brigitte Bedos-Rezak, University of Maryland-College Park
Presider:	Brigitte Bedos-Rezak
Participants include: I	Frederic Cheyette, Amherst College; Alain Boureau, Ecole des Haute
Etudes en Sciences So	ciales; and Brigitte Bedos-Rezak.
Respondent:	Geoffrey Koziol, University of California-Berkeley
SESSION 414	ROOM 1040/50
The Middle	Ages as a Tourist Attraction
Organizer:	Alexander Schwarz, University of Lausanne
Presider:	Alexander Schwarz
Old Friends in the Ger	man Speaking Countries
Alexander Schwarz	
	e Welsh National Eisteddfod
•	niversity of Durham
A Quest for Reynard th	
Rik Van Daele, Uni	versity of Louvain

SESSION 416	ROOM 1060 Fetzer
SESSION 415 Working Work	en In: Reconsidering the History of the Art We Teach
Sponsor:	Consortium for the Teaching of the Middle Ages (TEAMS)
-	
Organizer:	Elizabeth Parker, Fordham University and
D 11	Pamela Sheingorn, Baruch College & Graduate School-CUNY
Presider:	Elizabeth Parker
	t a brief case for the involvement of women with well-known works
	ditionally been seen in this context. General observations by the
	ate an open discussion of the implications of these new perspectives
	s disciplines. Participants include: Madeline H. Caviness, Tufts
	s, Hood College; Virginia Raguin, College of the Holy Cross; and
Susan Ward, Rhode Islan	6
Respondent:	Jonathan J. G. Alexander, New York University
SESSION 416	ROOM 1035 Fetzer
Victorian Medi	evalism and the Matter of Britain
Sponsor;	Medieval Association of the Midwest
Organizer:	Debra Mancoff, Beloit College
Presider:	Debra Mancoff
Arthur Among the Whig	s: Victorian Historiography and the Matter of Britain
	heastern Illinois University
•	thur, Guinevere, and Lancelot in Comparative Mythology
	iversity of Arkansas-Little Rock
	the Soul: An Anthropological View of Arthurian Legend
	iversity of Massachusetts-Amherst
Charlotte Spivaek, On	iversity of Massachusetts-Ammerst
SESSION 417	ROOM 1045 Fetzer
Popular Cultur	e, Folk Belief and the Witch-Hunt in Late Medieval
Celtic Britain	
Sponsor:	Canadian Association for Scottish Studies
Organizer:	Margaret McIntyre, University of Guelph
Presider:	Margaret McIntyre
The Oral in the Written:	Magical Folk Beliefs in a Celtic Community (The Isle of Mann)
Stephen Miller, Oxfor	
•	cotland as Indicators of Proper Conduct
George Brundsden, U	•
Respondent:	E. J. Cowan, University of Glasgow
•	
SESSION 418	ROOM 1055 Fetzer
	eroes: Changing Images of the Saracen in Western Secular and
Religious Liter	ature
Organizer:	Michael Frassetto, LaGrange College
Presider:	Richard E. Sullivan, Michigan State University
The Image of the Saracer	n as Heretic in the Sermons of Ademar of Chabannes
Michael Frassetto	
"Seven trewe bataylis for	Jesus sake": The Long-Suffering Saracen Palomides
Nina Dulin-Mallory, L	aGrange College

Noble Saracen or Muslim Enemy? The Changing Image of the Saracen in Late Medieval Italian Literature Gloria Allaire, Florida State University SESSION 419 ROOM 2016 Fetzer The Presence of St. Augustine in the Works of Petrarch Anna Clara Ionta, Istituto Italiano di Cultura-Chicago Organizer: Presider: Anna Clara Ionta The Day and its Hours: Notes on the De vita solitaria Sergio Corsi, Loyola University-Chicago Augustinian Elements in the Secretum Wiley Feinstein, Loyola University-Chicago SESSION 420 ROOM 2020 Fetzer The Cult of St. Winefride Nancy L. Bruce Comisar, Western Michgian University Organizer: Presider: Nancy L. Bruce Comisar Saint Winefride: Maiden, Martyr, and Marvel William A. McIntosh, Point Park College Gwytherin: A Welsh Cult Center of the Mid-Twelfth Century Tristan Gray Hulse, St. Asaph, North Wales Arch Gwenfrewi, Kappel Gwenfrewi and the Cult of Relics in Medieval Wales Nancy Edwards, University College of North Wales SESSION 421 ROOM 2030 Fetzer New Historical Approaches to Malory's Morte Darthur Sponsor: Texas Medieval Association Organizer: D. Thomas Hanks, Jr. Baylor University Presider: William Kamowski, Eastern Montana College Between Malory and Caxton: New Historicist Approaches to the Editing of the Morte Darthur Martin B. Shichtman, Eastern Michigan University and Laurie A. Finke, Kenyon College Problems in Reading the Morte Darthur in the Fifteenth Century D. Thomas Hanks, Jr. Reading the Pictures: The Illustrations of an Early Edition of Le Morte Darthur as an Interpretation of the Text Kevin T. Grimm, Oakland University **SESSION 422** ROOM 2040 Fetzer Corrosive Constructs of Medieval Society Organizer: David Crouch, University College-Scarborough Presider: George Beech, Western Michigan University Feudalism and the Historians David Crouch The French "Crise Châtelaine" and English Historians of Feudal Society David Bates, University of Wales Construct of the Female: Feudal Society and Gender Sue Johns, University of Wales

SESSION 423	ROOM Haworth Aud.
Physical and Id	deological Landscapes Of Reconquest Iberia
Organizer:	Kenneth Baxter Wolf, Pomona College
Presider:	Kenneth Baxter Wolf
Egyptian Gold: Booty an	d Exegesis in Reconquest Spain
Julie Harris, Northwest	stern University
	Foledo During the Period of Reconquest, 1085-1248
David Raizman, Drexe	el University
Exporting the Reconquis	ta: The Portuguese in West Africa
Kenneth Baxter Wolf	
SESSION 424	ROOM 1120 Haworth
Medieval Dran	-
Presider:	Robert Longsworth, Oberlin College
	s: Repositioning the Middle Cornish Drama
	ate University of Brockport
	s": Christ and Civic Society in the N-Town Mystery Cycle
	ennsylvania State University
	for Reform in the N-Town Trial of Mary and Joseph
Erik Schwab, Pennsyl	vania State University
SESSION 425	
SESSION 425	ROOM 1280 Haworth ncc in Medieval Drama
Sponsor:	Society for the Study of Homosexuality in the Middle Ages
Organizer:	Garrett P. J. Epp, University of Alberta
Presider:	Bruce Holsinger, Columbia University
	exual Transgression and Transvestism in the Miracle de Nostre Dame
per personnage	State Hairparity
Robert Clark, Kansas	
1428)	derasts: An Entertainment by and for the Law Students of Pavia (May,
Ralph Hexter, Univers	sity of Colorado
•	Iomosexuality and Tudor Drama
Garrett P. J. Epp	Conosciulity and Fudor Draina
Gallett 1. J. Lpp	
SESSION 426	ROOM 1320 Haworth
Interpreting the	e Bible in the Middle Ages: Theory and Methods
Organizer:	Philip D. Krey, Lutheran Theological Seminary-Philadelphia
Presider:	Mark A. Zier, University of the Pacific
	of Biblical Texts: Understanding an Understanding
	rinceton Theological Seminary
	sdom? Medieval Interpretations of Luke 2:52 in the Patristic Context
Kevin Madigan, Unive	
Nicholas of Lyra's Exege	
Lesley Smith, Linacre	
Respondent:	Bernard McGinn, University of Chicago
Respondent.	Denna a meeting, entremany or entreme

SESSION 427	ROOM 1325 Haworth
Medieval Ba	ckground of Early Modern Science
Sponsor:	International Committee for the History of Medieval and
-	Renaissance Natural Philosophy
Organizer:	Steven C. Snyder, St. Thomas More College
Presider:	Steven C. Snyder
Albert the Great on the	Ingredients of an Aristotelian Science
Michael W. Tkacz, G	Gonzaga University
Nichole Oresme and th	e Rotation of the Earth
Eric A. Reitan, O.P.	, St. Louis University
The Middle Sciences in	the Sixteenth Century
W. R. Laird, Carleto	n University
SESSION 428	ROOM 1330 Haworth
Law and Vio	lence in Medieval England
Presider:	John Wickstrom, Kalamazoo College
Friends, Communities	and the Stetlement of Disputes in England, 1200-1348
John Bedell, Univer	sity of Minnesota
Violence at the Mediev	al University: Oxford in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Century
Heinz Kattenfeld, U	niversity of Kansas
Outlawing in Anglo-Sa	xon England: A Survey of the Evidence
Tim Lundgren, Ohio	State University
SESSION 429	ROOM 1335 Haworth
Angels	
Organizer:	Nancy van Deusen, The Claremont Graduate School
Presider:	Walter Principe, University of Toronto
Early Scholastic Angel	ology
Marcia L. Colish, O	berlin College
Pseudo-Dionysius's An	gels and the Discussion of Revelation vs Analysis
Nancy van Deusen	
Angels: Metaphysical a	
Edith Dudley Sylla,	University of North Carolina-Greensboro
SESSION 430	ROOM 1340 Haworth
Studies in Ha	agiography II
Presider:	Francis L. Gross, Western Michigan University
The Cult of St. Michae	el the Archangel in Anglo-Norman England
Richard F. Johnson,	Northwestern University
	Cultural and Historical Context of Three Early Irish Female Saints
Dorothy C. Africa,	Watertown, Massachussets
No Fleshly Lust: The S	Sexual Anaesthesia of Saint Anne
Virginia Nixon, Con	cordia University

SESSION 431	ROOM 1345 Haworth
Donne Studie	s at Kalamazoo
Sponsor: The John Donne Society	
Organizer:	Kate Gartner Frost, University of Texas-Austin
Presider:	Kate Gartner Frost
The New Cosmology a	nd Donne's Poetics of Space
Helen Brooks, Stanf	ord University
Digesting Metempsych	osis: Augustine's Stomach and Donne's Soul
Marilyn Westfall, Te	-
Cunning Elements: Was	ter, Fire, and Sacramental Poetics in "I am a little world"
Theresa M. DiPasqu	ale, Florida International University
SESSION 432	ROOM 1350 Haworth
Piers Plowma	2n
Presider:	Patricia Quattrin, Grand Valley State University
The Johannine Spiritual	lity of Piers Plowman
Mary Clemente Dav	lin, O.P., Rosary College
Piers Plowman and the	Allegorical Emperors of the World
Samuel A. Overstree	et, Maryville College
Literacy and Power in	Piers Plowman
John Wooden, Unive	ersity of Western Ontario
The Intertextual Narrati	ive of Piers Plowman B
Kathleen Ann Kelly,	Northeastern University
SESSION 433	ROOM 1355 Haworth
Byzantine Hi	story and Politics
Presider:	Jeremy Adams, Southern Methodist University
Political Idealism in Ni	ketas Choniates' Historia
David Cook, Univer	sity of Houston
Glory Remembered: M	edieval Perspectives on the Golden Gate in Constantinople
Thomas F. Madden,	St. Louis University
Polemic and History in	Accounts of the Schism. Byzantine Accounts of Church Division
Tia M. Kolbaba, Col	gate University
SESSION 434	ROOM 1360 Haworth
The Office and	nd Related Processions in Chartres and Northern France
Organizer:	Margot Fassler, Brandeis University
Presider:	Margot Fassler
The Chartrain Office as	s found in Vat. lat. 4756
Susan Boynton, Mar	got Fassler, and Daniel Page-Brandeis University
From Office to Mass:	The Use of Vespers Antiphons as Antiphons before the Gospel in
Northern France	
	tson, University of Chicago
The Palm Sunday Proc	
Craig Wright, Yale U	Jniversity

INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

Aasand, Hardin 285 Abdalla, Laila 260 Abel-Turby, Mickey 195 Acker, Paul 357 Adams, Marilyn M. 325 Adams, Robert 203 Adams, Jeremy DuQuesne 267,433,PG.40 Adamson, Melitta Weiss 70,161,198,239 Addiss, James M. 274 Africa, Dorothy C. 430 Ahlgren, Gillian T. W. 252 Akehurst, F. R. P. 62,166 Al Askari, Ghida 182 Alberi, Mary 95 Alexakis, Alex 348 Alexandrakis, Aphrodite 348 Alexander, Jonathan J. G. 415 Alexe, George 64 Allaire, Gloria 418 Allen, Stephen A. 280 Alma, Redmer 243 Altizer, Barbara Walters 35 Altmann, Barbara K. 153,374 Amer, Sahar 83 Amory, Patrick 108 Amos, M. Addison 34 Amos, Thomas L. 34,131,172 Anderson, Thomas Jr. 190 Anderson, Luke 49 Anderson, Sarah M, 308 Anderson, Diane Warne 199.279 Anderson, Kenneth P. 293 Anderson, James E. 56 Andre, Elsbeth 319 Anton-Manea, Cristina 193 Anushiravani, Ali 215 Arand, Charles P. 356 Archer, Rowena E. 229 Argent, Rosemary 393 Arizaleta, Amaia 197 Armitage, Linda H. 106 Armstrong, Elizabeth Psakis 301.350.399 Arn, Mary-Jo 90

Arner, Lynn 400 Arnold, Margaret J. 245 Arthur, Ross G. 126 Arthur, Karen 394 Arthur, Kathleen Giles 184 Ashley, Benedict M. 150 Ashley, Kathleen 236,272 Askins, Arthur L. F. 327 Astell, Ann W. 111 Atkinson, J. Keith 111 Aubrey, Elizabeth 123 Auksi, Peter 135 Ausman, Deborah 260 Avagliano, Don Faustino 322 Babcock, Robert 289 Bachrach, Bernard S. 231 Bailey, Terence 344 Baker, Peter S. 203 Baker, Derek 275,375 Baker, Denise 381 Baldner, Steve 109 Ballif, Sandra 308 Baltzer, Rebecca A. 393 Bansen-Harp, Lisa 16 Barclay, David 404 Bard, Norval L. Jr. 411 Bargeliotes, Leo 299 Barnes, Carl F. Jr. 412 Barnes, Robin Bruce 258 Barratt, Alexandra 9 Barrett-Graves, Debbie 152,276 Bartal, Ruth 101 Bartlett, Anne Clark 282,316,pg.40 Batchelor, Patricia 202 Bates, David 422 Battles, Paul 361 Bayless, Martha 396 Beard, Anne 32 Beattie, Pamela 11,100 Beattie, Blake 118 Bebb, Phillip N. 217 Beckwith, Sarah Thomasine 284

Bedell, John 10 Bedos-Rezak Brigitte 280,413,pg.40 Beech, Beatrice 110,pg.76 Beech, George 422 Beer, Jeanette 7,48,89 Beidler, Peter G. 162 Bejczy, Istán 106 Bekker, Hugo 2,84 Bell, David N. 9 Bellitto, Christopher M. 334 Benito-Vessels, Carmen 182 Bennett, Judith 107 Bennett, Michael J. pg.77 Bennewitz, Ingrid 233 Benson, Robert 122 Benson, Robert L. 169,397 Benson, C. David 392,407 Benton, Janetta Rebold 20 Berglund, Maureen N. 354 Bergman, Emily L. 310 Berkhout, Carl T. 15,323 Berlin, Gail Ivy 53 Berman, Constance 91,353 Berna, Frank 137 Bernstein, Joanne 225 Berthelot, Anne 248 Bertolet, Craig E. 90 Besamusca, Bart 359 Bevington, David 75 Biddick, Kathleen 148 Biechler, James E. 230 Biggs, Douglas L. 270 Biggs, Frederick M. 17 Bijsterveld, Arnoud-Jan 237 Binkley, Peter 62,324,387 Bitri-Lani, Anila 23 Bizzarro, Tina Waldeier 19 Black, Deborah 325 Black, Nancy B. 120 Blackmore, Josiah 335,408 Blackwell, Brent M. 140 Blacttler, James R. 123 Blanchard, Laura V. 319

Blanchard, Ian 66 Blanton-Whetsell, Virginia 139 Blastic, Michael 174 Blasting, Robert J. 328 Block, Elaine C, 277,326 Bloxam, M. Jennifer 237 Blue, Walter 286 Blumenfeld-Kosinski, Renate 145 Blythe, James M. 37 Bobowski, Kazimierz 214 Bock, Karen R. 400 Boenig, Robert 129 Bolman, Elizabeth 57 Bollweg, John A. 313 Bond, H. Lawrence 271 Bonkalo, Ervin 412 Bonner, Michael 287 Bostick, Curtis V. 65 Bott, Bryan 282 Botterill, Steven 292 Bouchard, Constance B. 266 Boulton, Maureen 376 Boureau, Alain 413,pg.77 Bowers, Barbara S. 317,366 Bowers, John M. 381 Boyd, David Lorenzo 384 Boyd, Beverly 245 Boyle, John F. 191,232 Boynton, Susan 434 Bradley, Ann 396 Bradley, John 63 Bradley, Robert 164,205 Bradley-Cromey, Nancy 83 Brainard, Ingrid 35,82,123,164,205 Brandsma, Frank 359 Brann, Ross 29 Bräuer, Rolf 239 Brearley, Denis 107,307 Breisach, Ernst A, 402 Bremmer, Rolf H. Jr. 112,372 Brennan, Timothy M. 397 Brévart, Francis B, 161 Briggs, Charles F. 221

Brocato, Linda 267,310 Brody, Susan H. 223 Bronfman, Judith 79 Brooks, Helen 431 Brown, Marjorie A. 15 Brown, Catherine 267 Brown, Stephen F. 76 Brown, Pamela 152 Brown, Harvey 128 Brownlee, Kevin 338 Brownlow, Frank W. 104 Bruce, Scott 86 Brumlik, Joan 42 Brundage, James A. 14,127 Brundsden, George 417 Bryan, Elizabeth J. 38 Buckalew, Ronald E. 383 Budny, Mildred 155 Buenaga, Ignacio Martinex 50 Buhlmann, Joan 277,326 Bullington, Mary Boxley 339 Bullon-Fernández, Maria 369 Bundy, Rose 21 Burdette, Beverly 408 Burin, Elizabeth 180 Burman, Thomas 11,59,100 Burnard, Lou 80,121 Burns, E. Jane 341 Burr, David 263 Burshatin, Israel 335 Busby, Keith 125,249 Buschinger, Danielle 84,297 Buschinger, Jacques 297 Buttry, Dolores 4 Byrne, Joseph P. 386

Cadero-Gillette, Jennifer 52 Cain, Thomas H. 253 Calabrese, Michael 79 Caldwell, Ellen C. 381 Callahan, Edward 316 Camargo, Martin 177 Camille, Michael 148

Cammarota, Danielle 241 Campbell, Bruce M. S. 25 Canon, Susan 145 Cárdenas, Anthony J. 141,264 Carl, Glenda Warren 249 Carley, James P. 372 Carli, Alice 194 Carlin, Martha 188 Caron, Ann Marie 88 Carpenter, Jennifer 399 Cartwright, John 75 Cartwright, Steven R. 95 Carville, Geraldine 255 Casado, Rafael 58 Casagrande, Giovanna 234,347 Casarella, Peter J. 271 Cashman, Dennis W. 116 Cavallo, JoAnn 165 Caviness, Madeline H. 415,pg.40 Ceglar, Stanley 402 Cepeda, Raphael Ceballos 50 Cervone, Thea 135 Cessario, Romanus 232 Chamberlain, Stephanie 130 Chapuis, Catherine 91 Charbonneau, Joan A. 311 Charles, Casey 130 Charney, Hayley H. 96 Chase, Steven L. 365 Chasson, Timothy 221 Chevedden, Paul E. 37,74,154 Cheyette, Frederic 413 Chickering, Howell 17 Chinchilla, Rosa Helena 92 Chism, Chris 96 Cholakian, Reuben C. 411 Christian, Margaret 176 Christophersen, Axel 63 Cioffi, Caron A. 292 Clark, William 265,363 Clark, Basil A. 172 Clark. Robert 272,425 Clark, Gregory 180

Clark, Alice V. 338 Classen, Albrecht 2,43,84,92,248,257,354,403 Claussen, Martin A. 352 Clifford, W. W. 336 Clifton, Nicole 345,395 Clogan, Paul 144 Clouse, Rebecca 301 Cohen, David A. 33 Cohen, Jeremy 100 Cohen, Judith 362 Cohen, Esther 210 Coiner, Nancy 54 Colburn, Karin S. 185 Coldewey, John C. 377 Cole, Andrew W. 61 Cole, Harold D. 314 Colish, Marcia L. 429 Collamore, Lila 344 Collins, Fletcher Jr. 246 Comisar, Nancy L. Bruce 16,420 Conlee, John W. 373 Conner, Nancy L. 256,395 Conner, Patrick W. 121,155 Connolly, Brian 71 Contreni, John J. 321 Cook, William 134 Cook, Robert Francis 124,165 Cook, James 83 Cook, David 433 Cooper, Kate 190 Copeland, Rita 148,218 Córdova, Stephen C. 62 Corless, Roger J. 47 Cornett, Patricia L. 276 Corrigan, Vincent J. 393 Corsi, Sergio 419 Côté, Antoine 109,250 Cottrell, Donna 257 Couch, Julie Nelson 15 Coughlin, Edward 263 Coulson, Carolyn 98 Coulter, Gregory J. 68 Cousins, Ewert 174

Cowan, E. J. 417 Cox, John D. 328 Crabtree, Pam 200 Craddock, Jerry R. 244 Craft, William 212 Crafton, Michael 136 Craig, Martha J. 253 Cranz, F. Edward 271 Crawford, Donna 394 Cravmer, Suzanne L. 5 Crean, John E. Jr. 170 Crist, Larry 124 Crockett, Christopher 265 Cross, James E. 99,312 Crossgrove, William C. 160 Crouch, David 422 Crouch, Tracy A. 7 Crum, Roger J. 143 Crump, Jon 240 Cuffel, Alexandra 29,280 Cuneo, Pia 257 Curta, Florin 23 Cusato, Fr. Michael 168 Czarnecki, James G. 184 Dachowski, Elizabeth 51 Daigle-Williamson, Marsha A. 298 Daly, William M. 321 Daly, Juanita A. 175 Damico, Helen 39,357 Daniel, E. Randolph 263 Davidson, Clifford 246,295 Davidson, Audrey Ekdahl 186,246 Davies, Morgan T. 289 Davis, Martin A. Jr. 37 Davis, Ronald 23,193 Davis, Elizabeth 252 Davis, Mary Beth L. 185 Davis, Judith M. 166 Davis, Walter 351 Davis, Steven B. 153 Davlin, Mary Clemente 54,432 Dawes, Elizabeth 1

Day, Véronique 180 Day, William R. Jr. 30 de Nie, Giselle 149 de Leeuw, Albert Michael 290 de Moor, Geertruida 91 Deegan, Marilyn 39,80,385 Dees, Jerome S. 351 Deist, Rose Marie 103 Delany, Sheila 136,346 Delumeau, Jean-Pierre 329 D'Emilio, James 50 Deprez-Masson, Marie-Claude 366 Derbes, Anne 175,415 Dever, Vincent M. 232 DeVries, David N. 144 DeVries, Kelly R. 238 de Vries, Wynzen 361 DeVroom, Theresia 388 Dewan, Lawrence 325 DeWindt, Edwin B. 25,66,107 Deyermond, Alan 206 Dharmaraj, Glory 133,175,215,368 Di Cesare, Mario A. 104 Didier, Robert 277,326 Diebold, William 93 Dietz, Maribel 195 Dillon, John, 24 Dinshaw, Carolyn 148 DiPasquale, Theresa M. 431 Discenza, Nicole Guenther 339 Doane, A. N. 204,242 Dobozy, Maria 239 Dockray-Miller, Mary 61 Doggett, Laine E. 398 Dohar, William J. 118 Dolnikowski, Edith 172 Donahue, Dennis 120 Donner, Fred M. 287 Donovan, Leslie 39 Dove, Mary 278 Drake, Graham 335,384 Drewer, Lois 110

Driscoll, Matthew 357 Driver, Martha W. 28,69,110,269 Dronzek, Anna 55 Duba, William 353 Dubin, Nathaniel E. 331,380 DuBrin, Douglas 337 Duggan, Mary Kay 69,110 Duggan, Hoyt N. 203 Dulin-Mallory, Nina 418 Dunkelman, Martha Levine 184 Dunn, Coletta 134 Durling, Nancy Vine 113 DuRocher, Richard 185 Dutton, Paul 307 Duxbury, Susan 293 Dworkin, Steven 244 Dver, Joseph 290,393 Eads, Valerie 115,238 Earp, Lawrence 338 Eckhardt, Caroline D. 296 Ede, David 47 Edington, Carol 382 Edmunds, Sheila 180 Edsall, Mary Agnes 256 Edwards, Elizabeth 5 Edwards, Mary D. 57 Edwards, Robert R. 3 Edwards, Nancy 196,420 Egan, Geoff 317 Eisenbichler, Konrad 234 Elbl. Martin Malcolm 159 Elbl, Ivana 159,201 Elder, E. Rozanne 9,49,50,91,132,173 213,214,255,303,304,353,402 Ellis, Deborah S. 113 Ellis, Judith A. 20,183,224,411 Ellzey, Mary Elizabeth 85 Emblom, Katherine 17, pg. 119 Emerick, Judson J. 146 Emmerson, Richard 45 Enders, Jody 177,218 Engle, Lars 346

Epp, Garrett P. J. 425 Epstein, Marc 18 Erez, Ariela 326 Erfen, Irene 233 Ericksen, Janet 99 Escot, Pozzi 145,186,227 Estes, James 65 Evangeliou, Christos 250,299,348 Evans, Ann 255 Everhart, Deborah 386,pg.91 Evitt, Regula Meyer 380 Falconer, Keith 290 Falvey, Kathleen C. 234 Fanger, Claire 13 Fanning, C. Elizabeth 318 Fanning, Steven 149 Farmer, Sharon 14 Farr. Carol 183 Farrier, Susan E. 70,pg.119 Fasolt, Constantin 169 Fassler, Margot E. 290,393,434 Fast, Susan 373 Faulhaber, Charles B. 244 Fee, Christopher 56 Federico, Sylvia 399 Fehrenbacher, Richard W. 3 Feinstein, Wiley 322,419 Felch, Susan M. 88 Fenton, Paul B. 29 Fernández-Alvarez, M. Pilar 58 Fernández-Cuesta, Julia 58 Ferreira, Manuel Pedro 327 Ferzoco, George 16 Fewer, Colin Derek 424 Figg, Kristen M. 286 Filipescu, Bogdan 23 Finke, Laurie A. 267 Finkel, Asher 26,67 Finucane, Ronald C. 55 Fischer, Billie 57 Fisher, Genevieve 200 Fitzgerald, Wilma 199

Fix, Andrew C. 258 Flanagan, Sabina 186 Flansburg, Margaret 225 Fleming, Robin 251 Flores, Nona C. 20 Ford, Marilyn C. 105 Ford, Judy Ann 107 Forman, Mary 78 Forni, Kathleen 85 Forste-Grupp, Sheryl L. 46 Fort, E. Tomlinson 349 Foster, Karen 409 Fotescu, Diana 23 Fradenburg, Louise 36,178 Fraker, Charles F. 182 France, James 214 Frank, Robert Worth, Jr. 162,343,392 Franklin, Carmela 279 Frantzen, Allen J. 61,102 Frassetto, Michael 418 Freccero, Carla 148 Frederick, Jill A. 388 Freeland, Jane Patricia 304 French, Leslie 155 Fresco, Karen 260 Frey, Winfried 403 Friedman, Rodger, 24 Friedman, Joan Isobel 139 Friedman, Michael D. 276 Friedman, John B. 40,69 Friedrich, Ellen L, 335 Fries, Maureen 167 Frizzard, Allison 139 Frizzell, Lawrence E. 26.67 Froehlich, Karlfried 426 Frost, Kate Gartner 431 Fuller, Miriam Rheingold 4 Fuog, Karin E. C. 358 Gale, Colin S. 34 Galinié, Henri 266

Gallacher, Patrick J. 39,44 Gambera, Disa 406 Garay, Kathy 373 Gauthier, Nancy pg.40 Gawthrop, Richard 258 George, Michael W. 157 Georgianna, Linda 282,407 Gerberding, Richard A. 231 Geritz, Albert J. 27 Gerson, Paula 195,236,269 Gerulaitis, Leo V. 305 Ghil, Michele 283,332 Gianakaris, C. J. 152 Giangrosso, Patricia A. 170 Gibbons, James 253 Gibbons, Mary Weitzel 236 Gibson, Gail McMurray 295 Gierlach, Paul 226 Gilchrist, Roberta 224 Giles, Mary E. 252 Giles, Sealy Ann 38 Giles, Stephen 394 Gillerman, Dorothy 314 Gillespie, James L. 270,319,pg.77 Gillmor, Carroll 349 Gilman, Donald 294 Ginther, James R. 34 Glass, Dorothy F. 139,236 Glejzer, Richard 177 Glosecki, Stephen O. 20 Godfrey, Mary F. 309 Godinho, Hélder 327 Goebel, Ulrich 403 Goffart, Walter 231 Golding, B. J. 382 Goldstein, R. James 309 Gómez-Bravo, Ana Maria 138,220,310 González, Cristina 223,264 González-Casanovas, Roberto J. 141,182,223,264 Goodman, Jennfier R. 185,394 Goodrich, Peter H. 181 Gouwens, Kenneth 142 Gow, Andrew Colin 388 Grabher, Jasonne 51 Grady, Frank W. 406

Graham, Timothy 323,372 Graham, Jean E. 285 Gray, Linda 140 Greenberg, Nina Manasan 241 Greenberg, Bob 265 Greenia, George D. 141,223 Greenia, Conrad 303 Greenspan, Kate 129 Gregory, Jennifer A. 86 Grenier-Winther, Joan 331,380 Grillo, Michael 216,257 Grimes, Margaret W. 298 Grimm, Kevin T. 421 Gross, Franics L., Jr. 430 Grossi, Joseph L. 136 Grossweiner, Karen A. 294 Grotans, Anna 342.391 Groves, Nicholas T. 47 Guest, Gerry center2 Gulick, Valerie 397 Gully, Alison 94 Gunhouse, Glenn 102 Gusick, Barbara I. 328 Gussenhoven, Sr. Frances 41 Guthrie, Steven R. 81 Gutwirth, Eleazar 310,355

Haahr, Joan G. 311 Haas, Louis 14 Haderlein, Konrad 161 Hafner, Susanne 345 Hagedorn, Suzanne 298 Hager, F. P. 250 Hajnoczi, Gabor 412 Hale, Rosemary 350 Hale, Mark 342 Haller, Evelyn 311 Hamel, Mary 162 Hamer, Andrew J. 106 Hamesse, Jacqueline 7 Hamilton, Ruth 39,167 Hamilton, Jeffrey S. 270 Hamilton, Ruth 39

Hanks, D. Thomas Jr. 421 Hanrahan, Michael 392 Hansen, K. Signe 116 Harak, G. Simon 109 Harasack, Polly 53 Harmeling, Deborah 78 Harpham, Geoffrey 341 Harris, M. Janet 13 Harris, Julie 423 Harris, Stephen 215 Harrison, Ann Tukey 163 Harty, Kevin 167 Harvey, Paul B. Jr. 384 Harvey, Nancy Lenz 35 Harwood, Britton J. 90 Hasenfratz, Robert 17 Havely, Nicolas 292 Hawkes, Jane 262 Hayes, Richard H. 397 Hayes, Douglas 339 Haymes, Edward 349 Hayton, Heather Richardson 86 Hayton, Chad G. 119 Hazan, Olga 139 Head, Thomas 113 Head, Randolph C. 217 Hecker, Joel M. 8 Hedeman, Anne D. 52,93 Heffernan, Carol F. 385 Heinen, Hubert 239 Heintzelman, Matthew Z. 67 Hellman, Dara 196 Hellwarth, Jennifer 40 Helm, Robert M. 250 Helmerichs, Robert 300 Helmstaedter, Gerhard 27 Hempel, Wolfgang 239 Hen, Yitzhak 321 Hendersen, Dave 281 Henderson, J. Frank 170 Henrotte, Gayle A. 342,391 Herbert, Catherine 367 Herlinger, Jan W. 35

Herman, Peter C. 130 Herzman, Ron 226 Heutger, Nicolaus 6 Hexter, Ralph 425 Heyman, Avital 60 Hibbard, Julie 111 Hicks, Melissa Anne 260 Higley, Sarah L. 308 Hikel, Mary Lyn 79 Hill, Michael 97 Hill, W. Speed 104 Hill, Thomas D. 58,112,312,361 Hill, Joyce 312 Hill, Elizabeth K. 245 Hill-Vasquez, Heather 377 Hillas, Roger 368 Hilmo, Maidie 98 Hinton, Norman F. 202 Hirshberg, Jehoash 194 Hiscock, Nigel 274 Hlavackova, Hana 315 Ho, Cynthia 259 Hoberg, Thomas 416 Hoegger, Peter 132 Hoffman, Donald L. 337 Hoffmann, Albrecht 132 Hoffmann, Richard C. 66,333 Holbrook, Sue Ellen 122 Holder, Aruthr G. 10 Holdsworth, C. J. 402 Hollas, Eric 279 Hollengreen, Laura H. 187 Hollis, Stephanie 183 Holsinger, Bruce 218,425 Homann, Bruce R. 270,425 Hopenwasser, Nanda 8,137 Hoppe, Jody 324 Horvat, Marian 33 Hostetler, Margaret 256 Houser, R. E. 68,109,191 Houwen, Luuk 326 Hoyland Deborah 380 Howe, John 158

Howell, Standley 82 Hozeski, Bruce 145 Hudson, Harriet 373 Huffman, Joseph 30 Huffman, Elizabeth 14 Hughes, Diane Owen 148 Hughes, Shaun F. D. 140 Hughes, Melinda 208 Hulse, Tristan Gray 420 Hummer, Hans 108 Hundersmarck, Lawrence F. 271,318 Hunt, Alison M. 42 Hunt, Edwin S, 293 Hunt, Marvin 302 Hunter, Jerry 289 Huot, Sylvia 283,338 Hurlbut, Jesse D. 163 Husain, Adnan A. 272 Hutcheson, Gregory S. 335,408 Hutchison, Carole 255 Hutchison, Ann 386 Hyams, Paul R. 210 Ihle, Sandra Ness 46,126 Ilieva, Annetta 193 Innes-Parker, Catherine 256 Ionta, Anna Clara 322,419 Irvine, Martin pg. 91 Irwin, Kathleen M. 318 Isbey, JoAnne 137 Ishii, Mikiko 235 Israel, Debra 98 Izbicki, Thomas 410 Jackson, Richard A. 363 Jankofsky, Klaus 73 Jankowski, Eileen S. 85 Jansen, Katherine 131 Jansen, Henrik M. 63 Jaye, Barbara H. 164 Jean, Barbara 8 Jeay, Madeleine 373

Jefferis, Sibylle 103,192,233

Jeffery, Peter 290 Jenkins, Ernest E. 214 Jenni, Martin 227 Jestice, Phyllis G. 402 Jewers, Caroline 396 Jochimsen, Maren 330 Johns, Sue 422 Johnson, Richard F. 430 Johnson, Lynn Staley 253 Johnson, Penelope D. 241 Johnson, Ian 7 Johnson, David F. 312 Johnson, Rand, 24 Johnston, Alexandra F. 41 Johnston, Paul 97 Johnston, Thomas S. B. 112 Johnston, Mark D. 11,410 Jones, Michael 229 Jones, Lynn 146 Jones, Thomas C. 288 Jones, M. C. E. 188 Jones, Jonatha 39 Jones, Catherine M. 125 Jones, John D. 232 Jones, Tim 140 Jongen, Ludo 174 Jordan, William C. 368 Jost, Karl J. 116 Jost, Jean E. 43 Jury, Michael 411 Justice Steven 284 Kaczynski, Bernice 373 Kaehler, Evelyn 173 Kaeuper, Richard W. 210 Kagay, Donald J. 74,197 Kalas, Gregor A. 216 Kalve, Kari 148 Kamowski, William 421 Kane, Stuart A. 1 Kannenberg, Eugene P. Jr. 53 Karkov, Catherine E. 61,102,183,224,409 Karrer, Kathryn M. 51

Kattenfeld, Heinz 428 Katz, Sheri 273 Kaulbach, Ernest 250 Kay, Richard 209 Kay, Thomas O. 209 Kaylor, Noel Harold Jr. 111 Keane, John B. 240 Kearney, Eileen 34,340 Keefer, Sarah L. 204 Keen, Jill Averil 288 Keller, Hans-Erich 207 Kelley, Mary Jane 261 Kelly, Kathleen Ann 432 Kelly, Angela 181 Kelly, Douglas 247 Kenaan-Kedar, Nurith 60,101 Kennedy, Elspeth 359 Kent, Carolyn 104 Kerr, Karen Ann 26 Kerwin, William 276 Kettler, Allison 102 Kidwell, Susan A. 123 Kiecker, James G. 356 Kieckhefer, Richard 318 Kienzle, Beverly Mayne 131,172,304 Kiernan, Kevin 204 Killion, Steven B. 160 Killoran, John 128 Kinder, Terryl N. 132,255 King, Margot H. 170 King, Peter 273.371 King-Lenzmeier, Anne 227 Kinney, Clare 179 Kirby, Steven D. 92 Klebanoff, Randi 225 Kleinhenz, Christopher 249,298,347 Kleinschmidt, Harald 22 Kline, Barbara 211 Klooster, Fred 405 Knicely, Carol 187 Knobler, Adam 31 Knox, Lezlie 254,316 Koebele, Regina 330

Kohanski, Tamarah 228 Kolb, Robert 356,405 Kolbaba, Tia M. 433 König, Eberhard 180 Kornbluth, Genevra 266 Koslin, Desirée 31 Kosztolnyik, Zoltan 64,412 Kottler, Diana 60 Koutrakou, Niki 348 Kowaleski, Maryanne 25 Koziol, Geoffrey 413 Kraft, Kent 227,327 Krahmer, Shawn Madison 213 Kramer, Dewey Weiss 211 Kratz, Henry 391 Kratz, Dennis M. 401 Krebs, Victor Eduardo 92 Krey, Philip D. 426 Krieg, Martha 303 Krier, Theresa M. 171 Kries, Douglas 150 Krochalis, Jeanne E. 110,392 Kudsieh, Suha 220 Kuin, Roger 212 Kumhera, Glenn Jr. 147 Kupreeva, Inna V. 324 Kuskin, William 242 La Corte, Daniel M. 402 Lacassagne, Miren 332

La corte, Danier M. 102 Lacassagne, Miren 332 LaChance, Leslie M. 56 Lachaud, Frederique 319 Lacroix, Jean 305 Lacy, Norris J. 126,359 Ladis, Andrew 130 Lafferty, Maura K. 45 Lahey, Stephen E. 371 Laidlaw, James 332 Laird, W. R. 427 Laird, Judith 381 Lamb, Mary Ellen 130 Lampert, Lisa 18 Landes, Richard A. 158 Lane, Steven G. 169 Lange, Marjory 27 Langston, Douglas 34 Lanier, Douglas M. 285 Laskaya, Anne 296 Lattis, James M. 77 Latz, Dorothy L. 71 Laurie, Ian S. 283 Lautenschlager, Gabriele 186 Lavezzo-Stecopoulos, Kathy 36 Lawson, Richard H. 342 Lazar, Moshe 166 Le Saux, François 414 Leahy, Eugene 290 LeBlanc, Yvonne 281 Lee, Stuart D. 80,121,372 Leech, Mary 337 Lemmons, Mary Hayden 68 Leppig, Linda 281 Leslie, Teresa Elaine 386 Levin, Carole 27 Lewis, Susan Butler 94 Lewis, Gertrud Jaron 161 Lewis, Neil 273,371 Lewis, Warren 263 Lewis, C. P. 251 Leyerle, John 400 Leyser, Conrad 149 Liberty, Lou 39 Lidaka, Juris G. 324 Lifshitz, Felice 158 Lillich, Meredith Parsons 265,314,363 Lillie, Louis 57 Lionarons, Joyce Tally 357 Lipsmeyer, Elizabeth 295 Lipton, Sara 11,100 Lishka, Dennis 21 Livingstone, Amy 87 Lliteras, Margarita 92 Lloyd-Clark, Sharon 368 Lo Prete, Kimberley 87 Lockert, Lucille 275 Löfstedt, Leena 48

Löfstedt, Bengt 117 Logan, F. Donald 107 Lomax, John Phillip 127,168,209 Long, Doug 128 Long, R. James 76 Longley, Anne P. 208 Longsworth, Robert 376,424 Lorenz, Sönke 22 Lotan, Sara 101 Lowe, Kathryn A. 323 Lucas, Angela M. 12 Lumpp, David A. 356 Lundgren, Tim 428 Luongo, Thomas 254 Lupack, Alan 167 Luteran, Paula 89 Lutkus, Anne D. 114 Luttikhuizen, Henry 306 Lym, Joung Yoon 19 Lynch, Kathryn L. 219 Lynch, Joseph H. 168 Lynde, Molly M. 4,294 Lynn, Beth 174

MacDonald, Alasdair 106,243 Macek, Ellen A. 176 Machan, Tim William 369 Machliek, Franz 73 MacLehose, William F. 395 Macy, Gary 340 Madden, Thomas F. 433 Madigan, Susan Pinto 146 Madigan, Kevin 426 Madison, Kenneth G. 319 Madsen, Helge Brinch 268 Maegawa, Keiji 22 Maginnis, Hayden B. J. 143 Mahoney, Dhira B. 354 Maines, Clark 265 Maley, Willy 212 Mancoff, Debra 416 Mann, Jesse 410 Mapstone, Sally 106

Marceau, William 71 Marer-Banasik, Elizabeth 376 Margherita, Gayle 219 Marino, Nancy 408 Markowski, Michael 127 Marks, Diane R. 79 Marnette, Sophie 166 Marshall, Patricia 331,380 Martin, Carol A.N. 222 Martin, Geoffrey pg.77 Martin, Lawrence T. 131 Martin, R. A. 152 Martínez, Purificación 223 Marvin, Lawrence W. 238 Masschaele, James 25 Mathes, W. Michael 117 Matter, E. Ann 18,148,278,340,376 Matthews, Lora 344 Mattiacci, Angela 398 Maugans, Lisa D. 211 Mayes, W. Russell Jr. 253 Mayhew, N. J. 366 Mazzola, Elizabeth 171 McCague, Hugh 274 McCarren, Vincent P. 383 McCash, June Hall 125 McCracken, Peggy 208 McCrank, Lawrence 50 McCready, William D. 10 McCully, C.B. 156 McCully, John 181,222 McDonald, William C. 330 McDonald, Nicola F. 185,247,296,345 McDonnell, Gerry 317 McEntire, Sandra 157 McGavin, John J. 382 McGinn, Bernard 426 McGoff, Kathleen pg.120 McGrade, Michael 195 McGuire, Therese 227 McGuire, Brian Patrick 213,304 McIlwain, Margot 315 McIntosh, William A. 420

McIntvre, Margaret 417 McKenna, Steven R. 358 McKinley, Kathryn 320 McLaughlin, Megan 87 McLeod, Randy 104 McLoughlin, Betsy W. 69 McMahon, Patrick Thomas 254 McMichael, Steven 59,100,263 McMunn, Meradith I. 228,277,326 McNally, Joseph 144 McNamara, John 10 McNamara, Jo Ann 190 McNamara, Martin 307 McNelis, James I, III 96 McQuillan, Jody L. H. 380 McTighe, Thomas P. 189 McWebb, Christine 374 Mead, Jenna 81 Means, Laurel 110,385 Meany, Mary W. 318 Mecklenburg, Michael 330 Meek, Christine 329,378 Meiri-Dann, Naomi 60 Meister, Peter 46 Mellinger, Laura 6 Mellinkoff, Ruth 364 Melville, Elinor 333 Menssen, Sandra 109 Menzer, Melinda J. 383 Merceron, Jacques 124 Merchant, David M. 42 Merkley, Paul 344 Merrilees, Brian 383 Mertens, Volker 248 Mews, Constant 145,pg.120 Meyer, Andreas 378 Meyer, Carol 268 Michaels, Amy 294 Michalove, Sharon D. 147 Micros, Marianne 253 Middaugh, Karen L. 285 Mihai, DAniela 193 Miller, Clyde Lee 189

Miller, Stephen 417 Millett, Bella 156 Milo, Paskal 64 Minnis, A.J. 136,320,369 Mitchell, Kathleen A. 321 Mölk, Ulrich 207 Moll, Angela 138,220 Momma, Hal, 342 Moncayo, Ann 141 Monroe, William S. 231 Montaner, Alberto 206 Montes, Catalina 58 Monteverde, Margaret Pyne 5 Montgomery, Thomas 206 Montpetit, Marie 367 Mooney, Linne R. 28,110 Moore, Ellen Wedemeyer 66 Moore, John C. 352 Mora, María José 58 Morey, James H. 157 Morgan, Leslie Z. 165 Morillo, Stephen 238 Morras, Marla 313 Morris, Amy S. 144 Morrison, Karl F. 114 Morrison, Susan S. 256,395 Morrissey, Thomas E. 230 Morse, Victoria M. 352 Moschovakis, Nicholas 276 Moutafakis, Nicholas 348 Mudure, Michela 212 Muessig, Carolyn A. 139 Muldoon, James 352 Muller, Richard 405 Müller, Ulrich 192,233,330,379 Munro, John H. 201 Munakata, Kuniyoshi pg.39 Murphy, Margaret 224 Murphy, Diana 89 Murray, James 201 Myers, Michael D. 270 Mys, Caelan 16

Narey, Wayne 75 Nash, Susie 180 Natvig, Mary 164 Naylor, Eric 261 Neaman, Judith S. 120 NeCastro, Gerard P. 18 Nedell, Emily 144 Nederman, Cary J. 55,128 Nelson, Karen 302 Nelson, Charles 43,84 Nestingen, James A. 356 Netherton, Robin 151 Neuendorf, Fiona Tolhurst 54 Neuman de Vegvar, Carol 183 Neville, Cynthia J. 114 Newes, Virginia 194 Newhauser, Richard 389 Newlyn, Evelyn S. 358,424 Newman, Florence 40 Newman, Barbara 399 Newman, Martha 87,pg.40 Newman-Goldy, Charlotte 262 Nichols, Ann Eljenholm 110,295 Nickinson, Patricia A. 94 Nirenberg, David 59,100 Nixon, Virginia 430 Noble, Thomas F. X. 149,190,231,266,321,370 Nodes, Daniel 99 Noé, Kathleen 239 Nolan, Kathleen 216 Nolan, Maura B, 400 Nolan, Barbara 247 Noone, Timothy B. 76 Noreen, Gladys 78 Norman, Sally E. 205 Norman, Joanne S. 228 Normore, Calvin 371 O'Brien, Elizabeth 262 O'Brien, Dennis J. 309 O'Brien, Maureen M. 88 O'Brien O'Keeffe, Katherine 242 O'Callaghan, Tamara F. 75,394

O'Donnell, Dan 112 O'Mara, Philip F. 129 Oberman, Heiko A. 65 Octav, Raluca 105 Oefelein, Cornelia 132,255 Ogden, Dunbar 246 Oggins, Robin S. 229 Ohlgren, Thomas H. 155 Okamura, Lawrence 108 Oldmixon, Katherine Durham 311 Oliva, Marilyn 188 Oliver, Lisi 4 Oliver, Judith 269,367 Olsan, Lea 385 Olsen, Karin 15 Olson, Sherri 66 Openshaw, Kathleen M. 367 Oram, William 171.351 Orr, Patricia R. 300 Orth, Myra D. pg.38 Osborne, John 364 Ostrow, Steven F. 142 Ott, Norbert H. 192 Ottaway, Patrick 317 Otten, Willemien 299,365 Otter, Monika 120 Overing, Gillian R. 183,224 Overstreet, Samuel A. 432 Owen, Janice 54 Paden, William D. 207 Pafenberg, Stephanie B. 198 Page, Daniel office Palmer, R. Barton 153 Palmer, Barbara D. 41,328 Pancierra, Benjamin 316 Paparella, Benedict A. 68 Pappano, Margaret 133 Pardo, Mary 225 Parins, Marylyn J. 416 Park, Elaine 259 Parker, Elizabeth 415

Parsons, John Carmi 52,93,384

Partner, Nancy 390 Pasternack, Carol Braun 409 Pastré, Jean-Marc 2,297 Patricia, Sr. Jane 6 Patterson, Lee 407, pg.40 Patton, Pamela A. 269 Patton, Celeste 218 Paunescu, Anca 193 Paxton, Sherri 94 Payne, Kirk 189 Payton, James R. Jr. 306 Pearsall, Derek A. 28,110,178,247,407 Pearson, Andrea 91 Peck, Russell A. 53,373 Pegg, Mark Gregory 379 Pelta, Maureen 142 Pennington, M. Basil 303,pg.39 Perfetti, Lisa Rene 286 Perraud, Louis A. 294 Perrin, Michel 248 Peters, John G. 119 Peters, Brad 301 Peters, Deborah 362 Peters, Edward 13,410,pg.119 Petersen, Nils Holger 404 Petersen, Mark R. 142 Peterson, Ingrid 134,174 Petralia, Giuseppe 378 Petry, Carl F. 336 Pettinger, Michael 153 Petzoldt, Leander 379 Pfaff, Richard W. 360 Pfeffer, Wendy 166 Phelan, A. E. 210 Philippoussis, John 299 Phillips, Jane 65 Phillips, J. R. S. 270 Phillips, Helen 48 Pick, Lucy K. 67 Pickens, Rupert T. 207 Piera, Montserrat 313,355 Pigg, Daniel F. 291 Pigott, Margaret 81

Pinnell, Emilysue 362 Pinti, Daniel J. 309,358 Pitard, Derrick G. 71 Plumer, Danielle Cunniff 323 Poag, James F. 350 Pobst, Phyllis E. 118 Podgurski, Robert 119 Poe, Elizabeth W. 207 Poehlmann, Nancy 387 Pohl, Walter 108 Poirel, Dominique 279 Polecritti, Cynthia 55 Pollard, William F. 129 Poole, Kristen 135 Porges-Watson, Elizabeth 277,326 Porter, John Baptist 49 Powell, Amanda 252 Prescott, Andrew 203 Price, Merrall 13 Price, Patricia 288 Prince, Dawn E. 138,220 Principe, Walter 429 Pryce, Huw 240 Pryds, Darleen 77 Psaki, F. Regina 72 Pulsiano, Phillip 204,323,372 Purdon, Liam O. 311 Putnam, Johnette 32 Putney, Richard H. 404 Quattrin, Patricia 304,432 Quispé-Agnoli, Pocío 138 Quitslund, Jon 302 Rabe, Susan A. 388 Radulescu, Venera 64 Raguin, Virginia 265,415 Raizman, David 423 Raj, Jacob S. 175 Randell, Elizabeth J. 35 Rank, Jerry M. 261 Rapp, Andrea 192 Rarick, Ronald D. 363

Rasmussen, Ann Marie 72,198 Ray, Roger 10 Raynaud, Christiane 243 Reames, Sherry L. 393 Reaves, Anne 291 Recio, Roxana 92 Redinbo, Emily 89 Redon, Odile 329 Reeves, A. Compton 147,188 Reguant, Montseurat 138 Reichardt, Paul F. 291 Reinburg, Virginia 114 Reiter, Eric A. 199,427 Remak-Honnef, Elisabeth 221 Remensnyder, Amy 158 Renick, Laura 61 Renna, Thomas 303 Reno, Christine 281 Reyerson, Kathryn L. 159,293 Rhodes James 291 Ribemont, Bernard 297 Rice, Raymond 343 Richards, Earl Jeffrey 332.374 Rieck, Marguerite 285 Riggio, Milla 152 Ring, Richard pg.119 Ringel, Fay 337 Rinzema, Anton 243 Risden, E. L. 222 Robbert, Louise B. 378 Robbert, George S. 127 Roberts, Katharine Mack 251 Roberts, Ruth 128 Robertson, Elizabeth 282 Robertson, Kellie 162 Robertson, Sharon A. 161 Robertson, Anne Walters 363,434 Rockwell, Paul V. 208 Roddy, Kevin P. 70 Rodini, Elizabeth 216 Rogers, Clifford J. 37 Rogers, Donna 313,355 Rogers, Randall 115,154

Rogers, Mary M. 345 Rogerson, Margaret 41 Roguet, Yves 380 Rolfson, Helen 134 Rollo-Koster, Joelle 234 Rondeau, Jennifer 272 Ronnick, Michele Valerie 320 Ronzani, Mauro 329 Root, Jerry 331 Rose, Emily 321 Rosenthal, Joel 188,229 Rosenwein, Barbara H. 190 Ross, Leslie 114 Rosu, Lucian 23,64,105,193 Rothstein, Marian 69 Rothstein, Bret L. 237 Rotondo-McCord, Jonathan 397 Rouillard, Linda 390 Roukis-Stern, Christina 241 Rubio, Gerald J. 130,212,302 Ruffing, John 262 Rupp, Janet L. 280 Rusch, Willard J. 396 Rutchick, Leah 267 Rutter, Russell 222 Rutz, Verna 151 Ryan, James D. 31 Rydstrøm-Poulsen, Äge 49 Sadler, Donna L. 363 Salata, Debra A. 293 Salda, Michael N. 167.406 Salisbury, Eve 296 Salvador, Mercedes 58 Salzberg, Kenneth 288 Samples, Susann 249 Sanabria, Sergio L. 314 Sandler, Lucy Freeman 315,364 Sandor, Monica 399 Sanford, Mark 98 Sargent, Michael 28 Saul, Nigel E. pg.77

Saupe, Karen 302

Sauret, Martine 42,398 Sautman, Francesca Canade 283 Savage, Anne 373 Scala, Elizabeth D. 178,219 Scanlon, Larry 320,368 Scarborough, Connie L. 264,362,408 Schaffer, Martha E. 244 Schaffner, Paul 387 Scheil, Andrew P. 133,179 Schenk, Richard 76 Schichler, Robert Lawrence 17 Schipper, William 202 Schlagel, Stephanie P. 164 Schleif, Corine 73 Schleissner, Margaret 72 Schmidt, Gilya Gerda 8 Schmitt, Miriam 32,78 Schneider, Richard 265,363,pg.77 Schoenfeld, Edward J. 22 Schönbeck, Oluf 173 Schotter, Anne Howland 286 Schulenburg, Jane T. 151,226,316 Schuler, Karl F. 364 Schultz, James A. 2 Schultz, Warren C. 274 Schutte, Anne Jacobson 217,306 Schwab, Erik 424 Schwarcz, Andreas 199 Schwartz, Debora B. 103 Schwartz, Ellen C. 146 Schwarz, Alexander 414 Scott, Ann 354 Scott, Amy 257 Scully, Terence 70 Seaman, Gerald 219 Sears, Elizabeth 315 Sebregondi, Ludovica 234 Seidenspinner-Nuffez, Dayle 261 Seiler, Thomas 44 Sell, Barry D. 117 Semple, Benjamin M. 374 Senecal, Christine 251 Sessions, William A. 212

Shank, Michael 368 Shapiro, Michael 276 Sharrer, Harvey L. 327 Shatzmiller, Maya 336 Shaver-Crandell, Anne 195,236 Shawver, Gary W. 81 Sheingorn, Pamela 236,269,415 Shepard, Laurie A. 209 Sheppard, Alice 312 Sherry, Lee Francis pg.119 Shichtman, Martin B. 226,421 Shippey, Thomas A. 97 Shoaf, R. A. 346 Signer, Michael 278 Silberman, Lauren 171 Silcox, Mary 373 Sillett, Helen 10 Silver, Steven H. 334 Simon, David L. 19 Simon, Larry J. 11,59,100,159,410 Simons, Walter 201,237 Sinclair, Alexandra 229 Sinex, Margaret Ann 401 Singman, Jeffrey L. 394 Sinnema, Donald 405 Sklar, Elizabeth 40 Skow-Obenaus, Katya 375 Skretkowicz, Victor 302 Slack, Corliss K. 127 Slocum, Kay 129 Slotkin, Edgar 289 Smail, Daniel L. 36 Smarr, Janet L. 45 Smith, Charles W. Jr. 147 Smith, Yvette M. 177,260 Smith, M. Rick 328 Smith, D. Vance 36 Smith, Spencer 352 Smith, Leslie J. 278,340,376,426 Smith, Susan L, 113 Smith, Julia M. H. 190 Smith, Susan Warrener 173 Smith, Alan M. 305

Smith, Cynthia B. 211 Smyth, Alfred P. 262 Smyth, Marina 307 Snyder, Steven C. 150,427 Snyder, Janet 265 Sobol, Peter 77 Sokolow, Moshe 29 Solberg, Janet L. 1,331,380 Sommer, Elisabeth 258 Sommerfeldt, John R. 49,214 Sorenson, David W. 366 Spatz, Nancy 340 Spearing, A. C. 247 Sperberg-McQueen, Michael 80,121 Spiewok, Wolfgang 248,297 Spivack, Charlotte 416 Sponsler, Claire 272 Spreitzer, Jennifer 101 Sprung, Andrew 350 Sprunger, David 20 Stahl, Alan 30,286,366 Staines, David 3 Stamm, James R. 197 Stanbury, Sarah 178,341 Stansbury, Mark 387 Stanton, Robert 38 Steel, Matthew 246 Steele, Martha pg.38 Stegeman, Charles 265 Steinberg, Theodore 26 Steiner, Ruth 344 Steinhauser, Kenneth B. 73 Steinhoff, Judith 184 Sterling-Hellenbrand, Alexandra 198 Stern, David 171 Sternglantz, Ruth E. 62 Stewart, Alison 306 Still, Carl N. 68 Stillinger, Thomas C. 406 Stillman, Robert E. 171,253,351 Stock, Lorraine Kochanske 375 Stokes, James 75 Stone, Marilyn 264

Stoneman, William 376 Storm, Melvin 44 Stoudt, Debra L. 301 Stow, George B. 319 Streed, Jason 111 Stump, Phillip H. 230 Sullivan, Donald D. 230 Sullivan, Richard E. 51,370,418 Sullivan, Thomas D. 109 Suppe, Frederick 196,240,289 Sur, Carolyn 32 Surles, Robert L. 274 Sweeney, James Ross 384 Swenson, Karen 308 Sylla, Edith Dudley 429 Syndergaard, Larry 38,137 Szarmach, Paul E. 99 Szkilnik, Michelle 124 Taglia, Kathryn Ann 395 Tajiri, Yoichi 235 Takenaka, Masahiro 235 Talarico, Katherine M. 160 Tammen, Silke 355 Tarvers, Josephine Koster 343 Taylor, Mark N. 45 Taylor, Sean 181 Taylor, Jane H. M. 125 Taylor, Steven M. 163 TeBrake, William H. 333 TePas, Katherine M. 213 Teske, Roland J. 273 Teskey, Gordon 171 Thayer, Anne 172 Thenjilli, Petrika 64 Thoene, Marijim S. 82 Tholl, Susan E. von Daum 221 Thomasson, Gayle 226 Thompson, John 110 Thompson, Fr. Augustine 168 Thompson, Christopher J. 191 Thorpe, Christine 135 Thum, Maureen 12

Thundy, Zacharias P. 389 Thurlkill, Mary F. 47 Tilyou, Elizabeth 71 Tinkle, Theresa 369 Tinsley, David F. 301 Tkacz, Catherine Brown 361 Tkacz, Michael W. 427 Tobin, Frank 161 Tomasch, Sylvia 38 Torre, Michael D. 191 Townsend, David 401 Traver, Andrew G. 6 Travis, Peter W. 44,96 Travis, William 19 Traxler, Janina P. 43 Treharne, E.M. 156 Triggiano, Tonia Bernardi 322 Tripp, Raymond P. 12 Troup, Andrew 97 Troyan, Scott D. 389 Truax, Jean A. 300 Tucker, Bradley pg.120 Turner, Nancy 59,100 Tweedale, Martin 325 Twetten, David 150 Twomey, Michael W. 157,199 Udel, Lisa 122 Uebel, Michael 36,133 Ulff-Møller, Jens 274 Uman, Deborah 282 Utz, Richard J. 136,179

Vaccaro, Mary 142 Valk, Cynthia 122 Valls, Helen 160 van der Meulen, Janet F. 1 van Coolput-Storms, Colette-Anne 125 van Deusen, Nancy 365,429 Van Eman, Karen L. 384 Van, Thomas A. 343 Van Daele, Rik 414 Van D'Elden, Stephanie Cain 192 Van den Abeele, Baudouin 277 Van D'Elden, Karl H. 288 Vanderjagt, Arjo 243 Vanderwielen, Betty 85 Vanhoutte, Jacqueline 377 Vann, Theresa M. 33,74,115,154,197,375 Van Name Edwards, Burton 95 Vaquero, Mercedes 124,165,206 Vaughn, Sally N. 251,300,349 Velz, John W. 245 Verbrugge, Rita 119,213 Verschuur, Mary 176 Villalon, J. Andrew 74 Vitto, Cindy L. 291,339,389 Vitz, Evelyn Birge 114,126 Volz, Tracy 90 Von Nolcken, Christina 56 Wack, Mary 39 Waddell, Chrysogonus 9,360 Wakefield, Ray M. 198 Walecka, Anna 54 Walker, Julia M. 115 Walker, Greg 156,382 Walker, Paul E. 36,287 Wallace, David John 218,346 Waller, Gary 171 Wallis, Faith 341.390 Walsh, Martin, 163 Walsh, Elizabeth 162 Walters, Lori 247 Ward, James O. 165 Ward, Laviece 28 Ward, Susan L. 216,415 Warner, Lawrence 347 Warner, James C. 27 Washer, Nancy 205 Watanabe, Morimichi 230 Waterhouse, Ruth 242 Watkins, Priscilla D. 197 Watson, Nicholas 284 Watt, Paul 21 Watts, William 111,136

Webber, Tessa 156 Weber, Diane 185 Wedemeyer Moore, Ellen 66 Weigert, Laura 187 Weingartner, Marta 196 Weisenbeck, Marlene 134 Weisl, Angela Jane 138 Weiss, Daniel 93 Weissberger, Barbara 220 Wells, Peter S. 63,200 Wells, Daniel 105 Wenger, Luke 6 Wenglinsky, Martin 347 Werner, Sarah 152 Wertheimer, Laura 300 Wesseling, Margaret 48 West, Katherine N. 179 West, Todd K. 130 Westfall, Marilyn 431 Westphal, Sarah 390 Westra, Haijo Jan 259,401 Wetherbee, Winthrop 368 Wheeler, Bonnie 5,385 White, Kevin 232 White, Paul Whitfield 377 White, Margaretha 103 Wicker, Nancy L. 268 Wickham, Chris 378 Wickham-Crowley, Kelley 102 Wickstrom, John B. 10,360,428 Wieland, Gernot 99 Wiethaus, Ulrike 173 Wilkins, David 225 Williams, Steven J. 209 Williams, Jane Welch 52,187 Williamson, Jon 332 Wilshire, Leland E. 334 Wilson, Blake 82 Wiltenburg, Joy 217 Winstead, Karen A. 256 Withers, Ben 228 Wolf, Kenneth Baxter 423 Wolfe, Matthew C. 369

Wolff, Renata 353 Wolfson, Elliot R. 8 Wolfthal, Diane 72 Wolking, Teresa 78 Wollenberg, Klaus 353 Wolohojian, Stephan S. 184 Wood, Roger 96 Wood, Rega 76 Wood, Jeryldene 187 Wood, Ian N. 370 Woodall, Bobby 275 Wooden, John 432 Woods, John E. 287 Wright, Aaron E. 202 Wright, Charles D. 361 Wright, Craig 434 Wright, Diane M. 223 Wright, Katharine 374 Wright, Stephen K. 339 Wu, Nancy 314 Wunderlich, Werner 330,379 Yeager, R. F. 320,369 Young, Bailey K. 266,pg.119 Zaerr, Linda M. 345 Zambreno, Mary Frances 337 Ziegler, Charlotte pg.76 Zieman, Katharine 284 Zier, Mark A. 278,340,426 Ziljlstra, Marcel pg. 39 Zinn, Grover A. Jr. 18 Ziolkowski, Jan M. 365 Zuraw, Shelley 143